



**AgEcon** SEARCH  
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

SB 495 (1972)

USDA STATISTICAL BULLETINS

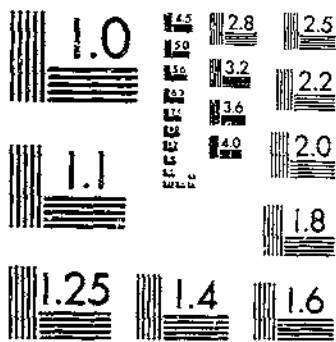
UPDATA

VEGETABLES FOR FRESH MARKET: ACREAGE, PRODUCTION AND VALUE

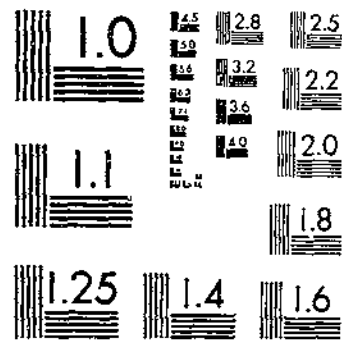
1964-70

1 OF 2

# START



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

R  
30.5  
53-13  
495

501



# vegetables for fresh market

REFERENCE  
DO NOT LOAN

REVISED ESTIMATES  
BY SEASONAL GROUPS AND STATES  
1964 THROUGH 1970

## ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE

- Vegetables
- Melons
- Mint for oil
- Strawberries

DECEMBER 1972

NOV 14 1972

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 495    OCTOBER 1972    CROP REPORTING BOARD  
STATISTICAL REPORTING SERVICE • U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE • WASHINGTON, D.C.



## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
Introduction .....	3	Acreage, Yield, Production and Value: Continued	
Summary tables:		Vegetables:	
By Commodities .....	5	Shallots .....	118
By Seasons .....	12	Spinach .....	119
By States .....	26	Tomatoes .....	122
Acreage, Yield, Production and Value:		Melons:	
Vegetables:		Cantaloups .....	129
Artichokes .....	33	Honeydew melons .....	136
Asparagus .....	34	Watermelons .....	138
Green lima beans .....	41	Strawberries .....	145
Snap beans .....	42	Mint for oil:	
Beets .....	49	Peppermint .....	158
Broccoli .....	50	Spearmint .....	160
Brussels sprouts .....	53	Disposition and stocks:	
Cabbage .....	54	Cabbage, New York, Early	
Carrots .....	62	Fall Crop .....	161
Cauliflower .....	69	Onion Disposition, Late	
Celery .....	73	Summer Crop .....	161
Sweet corn .....	77	Onion Stocks, Late	
Cucumbers .....	84	Summer Crop .....	163
Eggplant .....	91	Appendix:	
Escarole .....	93	Comments .....	164
Garlic .....	95	Total Production of	
Kale .....	95	Vegetables and Melons ....	165
Lettuce .....	96		
Onions .....	103		
Green peas .....	110		
Green peppers .....	111		

## VEGETABLES FOR FRESH MARKET

Revised Estimates, By Seasonal Groups and States, 1964 through 1970

### Acreage, Production, and Value

In this publication, the Crop Reporting Board presents revised official estimates of acreage, production, and value of the principal fresh market vegetables, melons, mint for oil, and strawberries by seasonal groups in the major producing States, including Hawaii for the years 1964-70 and Alaska, 1964-68.

These estimates continue the series published in U. S. Department of Agriculture Statistical Bulletin No. 126, "Commercial Vegetables for Fresh Market, Acreage, Production, and Value, 1939-50," Statistical Bulletin No. 212, "Vegetables for Fresh Market, Acreage, Production, and Value, 1949-55," Statistical Bulletin No. 300, "Vegetables for Fresh Market, Acreage, Production, and Value, 1954-59," and Statistical Bulletin No. 412, "Vegetables for Fresh Market, Acreage, Production, and Value, 1959-65." Vegetable estimates for 1939-70 related to total commercial fresh market production of these crops in the States are included. Fresh market vegetable estimates published by the Department for 1918-38 are not necessarily comparable with estimates for 1939 to date. In the earlier period, estimates were confined primarily to well-recognized commercial areas from which substantial quantities were shipped--usually by rail--to distant terminal markets. In many States, local-market or market garden areas near large population centers were excluded from these estimates. These omissions make the 1918-38 series less complete than the 1939-70 series in many States.

The term "fresh market" has a dual meaning when it is used in describing vegetable estimates. In a strict sense, it applies to the fresh-market proportion of a group of crops which also have a long history as processing vegetables. This group includes asparagus, snap beans, green lima beans, beets, cabbage for kraut, sweet corn, cucumbers for pickles, green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. The Board publishes separate estimates of acreage, production, and value for the quantities of these vegetables grown for sale to commercial processors.

The term "fresh market" also describes a group of vegetables and melons which were formerly grown exclusively for sale to consumers in fresh form. In recent years, various quantities of crops such as artichokes, broccoli, brussels sprouts, carrots, cauliflower, celery, garlic, kale, onions, and green peppers have been used for processing, and this production is included in the Department's "Fresh Market" estimates. These commodities are not included in the Board's estimates of processing vegetables because it is not practical to determine processors' purchases until the end of the harvest season. Since such a large proportion of these vegetables is purchased on the open market, it is more practical to estimate total production in advance of and during the harvest season. Utilization estimates for these crops have not been published.

SEASONAL GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS USED FOR VEGETABLE AND MELON CROPS  
(Dates refer to period of most active harvest)

Classifications Most Commonly Used

Winter: January, February, March	Early Summer: July 1-August 15
Spring: April, May, June	Late Summer: August 16-September 30
Early Spring: April 1-May 15	Fall: October, November, December
Late Spring: May 16-June 30	Early Fall: October 1-November 15
Summer: July, August, September	Late Fall: November 16-December 31

Classifications Used For Certain Short-Season Crops

Early Spring: April	Early Summer: July
Midspring: May	Midsummer: August
Late Spring: June	Late Summer: September

The seasonal patterns of harvest in all States do not correspond exactly to the periods designated. Marketing seasons for individual crops overlap, and weather frequently disturbs normal harvesting schedules. Consequently, the classifications employed are frequently less precise than the dates indicate.

In this publication, the volume of vegetables sold for fresh market use is valued at F.O.B. shipping point, except garlic, for which value per unit is reported annually on a field run basis at the packinghouse door. The volume sold for processing is valued at the processing plant door--i.e., "Equivalent returns at packinghouse door." For vegetables sold both for fresh consumption and for processing, total value is the sum of the values for both types of use. Per unit value is the quotient derived by dividing total value by total quantity. "Per unit value" is not in general a "price" and is not typically used for parity purposes, except where one or the other type of utilization is negligible. Except for late summer onions and New York cabbage, production items relate to production of value.

"Acreage for harvest" in this summary embraces total acreage available for harvest, including mature acreage abandoned or only partially harvested because of low prices, shortage of farm labor, and other economic factors. Planted acreage in this report includes, in addition to acreage for harvest, acreage lost or abandoned due to natural causes and acreage abandoned prior to reaching maturity because of economic conditions. Acreage lost and replanted to the same crop early enough to be harvested in the season for which it was originally intended is counted only once. Acreage lost and replanted to the same crop for harvest in a later season is considered to have been planted in both seasonal classifications but is included as acreage for harvest in the second season only. Acreage lost and replanted to another vegetable crop is included as planted acreage in estimates for both crops but as acreage harvested for the second crop only. Estimates of both planted and harvested acreage published for asparagus and strawberries include only bearing acreage and exclude nonbearing acreage planted for harvest in future marketing seasons. Value is for the crop year and does not correspond to calendar year income.

Estimates contained in this publication are based primarily on information and data secured by State Agricultural Statisticians from thousands of growers and others associated with the production and marketing of vegetables and related crops. Data secured from other public agencies on the acreage, movement, and sale of these crops are also used. At 5-year intervals, the Bureau of the Census takes its Census of Agriculture, and these data are considered in establishing acreage levels in Census years. Estimates for 1964-70 have recently been reviewed using Census acreage data and other material which has become available since the original estimates were prepared, and revisions of individual estimates have been made where necessary.

Detailed estimates of acreage, production, and value of 27 crops grown in principal producing States, shown on succeeding pages and included in the regular reports issued by the Department, provide basic statistics for about 85 percent of the national commercial production of vegetables and melons grown primarily for fresh market sale. Estimates of total commercial vegetable and melon production for the United States are included in the appendix of this report.

Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1964	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	8,700	8,700	566	5,704
Asparagus	37,100	37,100	1,000	14,770
Green lima beans	13,450	13,250	332	3,306
Snap beans	112,890	102,440	3,854	38,777
Beets	2,940	2,940	361	1,668
Broccoli	39,100	38,100	2,323	18,522
Brussels sprouts	6,250	6,200	730	7,752
Cabbage	111,280	106,010	18,345	51,467
Carrots	86,950	82,510	16,216	56,183
Cauliflower	26,860	26,460	2,507	19,291
Celery	30,960	30,540	13,882	63,518
Sweet corn	211,050	197,850	12,198	55,088
Cucumbers	55,270	52,280	4,954	28,326
Eggplant	4,050	3,850	517	3,231
Escarole	9,800	8,800	993	6,608
Garlic	4,400	4,400	506	4,746
Kale	1,500	1,400	80	495
Lettuce	219,030	212,590	39,137	172,068
Onions	105,820	99,660	25,267	65,412
Green peas	4,700	4,550	203	2,041
Green peppers	45,000	43,050	3,874	37,710
Shallots	970	870	25	244
Spinach	20,690	18,110	1,057	7,845
Tomatoes	164,140	155,270	20,527	181,677
<b>Total 24 vegetables</b>	<b>1,322,900</b>	<b>1,256,930</b>	<b>169,454</b>	<b>846,469</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	126,500	121,450	12,162	61,009
Honeydews	10,100	9,800	1,312	7,206
Watermelons	291,630	280,400	27,575	46,899
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>428,230</b>	<b>411,650</b>	<b>41,049</b>	<b>115,114</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>1,751,130</b>	<b>1,668,580</b>	<b>210,503</b>	<b>961,583</b>
<b>Strawberries</b>	<b>75,310</b>	<b>74,850</b>	<b>5,490</b>	<b>109,979</b>
			1,000 lb.	
Peppermint for oil	46,100	45,800	2,552	11,836
Spearmint for oil	9,700	9,500	489	1,799

See footnotes on page 11.

Continued

Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1965	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	9,200	9,200	644	5,761
Asparagus	35,800	35,800	1,040	16,921
Green lima beans	12,000	11,900	303	3,137
Snap beans	105,830	96,430	3,756	40,307
Beets	2,700	2,700	331	1,730
Broccoli	37,970	37,470	2,211	18,369
Brussels sprouts	6,400	6,400	682	8,191
Cabbage	109,900	102,360	18,130	51,389
Carrots	83,280	79,680	17,469	61,176
Cauliflower	25,200	24,800	2,473	20,333
Celery	30,990	30,790	13,977	61,940
Sweet corn	211,880	199,480	13,198	57,795
Cucumbers	53,420	50,500	4,932	29,209
Eggplant	3,850	3,650	558	3,283
Escarole	11,100	10,200	1,012	5,979
Garlic	4,600	4,600	552	4,636
Kale	1,300	1,200	84	580
Lettuce	220,580	214,940	40,884	188,323
Onions	102,570	97,170	28,078	77,945
Green peas	3,100	3,100	120	1,338
Green peppers	48,320	45,530	3,891	38,222
Shallots	1,000	900	28	309
Spinach	19,550	16,950	989	7,917
Tomatoes	158,610	152,180	20,420	192,990
Total 24 vegetables	1,299,250	1,237,930	175,762	897,780
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	115,600	109,600	11,439	63,051
Honeydews	10,600	10,300	1,496	8,411
Watermelons	301,530	286,320	29,603	47,316
Total melons	427,730	406,220	42,538	118,778
Total vegetables and melons	1,726,980	1,644,150	218,300	1,016,558
Strawberries	72,040	67,940	4,328	95,836
			1,000 lb.	
Peppermint for oil	46,800	43,700	2,667	14,575
Spearmint for oil	10,800	10,400	570	2,847

See footnotes on page 11.

Continued

Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1966	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	8,900	8,900	668	5,853
Asparagus	29,300	29,300	847	17,029
Green lima beans	11,600	11,200	279	3,263
Snap beans	107,110	97,410	3,618	43,305
Beets	2,800	2,800	326	1,352
Broccoli	39,480	39,280	2,677	23,247
Brussels sprouts	6,900	6,900	734	8,704
Cabbage	104,200	99,820	17,799	66,534
Carrots	82,910	79,680	17,215	69,176
Cauliflower	26,400	25,950	2,526	21,786
Celery	33,210	32,710	14,680	71,659
Sweet corn	211,860	194,860	12,204	61,749
Cucumbers	51,860	48,190	4,728	31,845
Eggplant	3,450	3,350	510	3,775
Escarole	11,050	10,450	1,143	6,632
Garlic	3,500	3,500	350	2,894
Kale	1,300	1,300	78	583
Lettuce	222,740	216,960	41,534	220,608
Onions	102,730	93,780	24,723	107,201
Green peas	2,000	2,000	70	932
Green peppers	51,160	48,470	4,024	41,227
Shallots	900	800	25	298
Spinach	18,900	16,500	863	7,870
Tomatoes	158,480	150,650	20,326	190,840
<b>Total 24 vegetables</b>	<b>1,292,740</b>	<b>1,224,760</b>	<b>171,947</b>	<b>1,008,362</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	112,000	103,800	10,745	67,428
Honeydews	10,400	9,100	1,216	8,062
Watermelons	289,700	275,640	28,436	53,175
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>412,100</b>	<b>388,540</b>	<b>40,397</b>	<b>128,665</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>1,704,840</b>	<b>1,613,300</b>	<b>212,344</b>	<b>1,137,027</b>
<b>Strawberries</b>	<b>66,930</b>	<b>66,180</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>103,068</b>
			1,000 lb.	
Peppermint for oil	59,200	58,300	3,291	18,300
Spearmint for oil	16,800	16,600	1,050	6,012

See footnotes on page 11.

Continued

Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1967	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	9,600	9,600	730	6,472
Asparagus	31,620	31,620	850	17,877
Green lima beans	11,300	10,900	288	3,373
Snap beans	102,790	97,790	3,785	43,580
Beets	2,850	2,750	294	1,202
Broccoli	43,460	43,360	2,782	24,696
Brussels sprouts	6,900	6,600	685	7,874
Cabbage	105,950	99,900	19,037	54,357
Carrots	83,740	81,290	17,501	72,873
Cauliflower	26,950	26,250	2,445	21,447
Celery	34,660	32,660	14,684	69,719
Sweet corn	202,250	190,100	13,219	63,852
Cucumbers	53,900	50,380	4,990	31,787
Eggplant	3,600	3,550	551	3,623
Escarole	10,050	9,450	1,122	6,965
Garlic	4,400	4,400	506	5,120
Kale	1,100	1,100	72	626
Lettuce	227,300	221,150	42,966	214,554
Onions	108,960	102,680	28,579	104,113
Green peas	2,100	1,800	68	854
Green peppers	51,860	46,990	4,328	45,892
Shallots	1,050	950	32	394
Spinach	18,100	15,900	882	8,651
Tomatoes	154,230	148,450	20,555	195,553
<b>Total 24 vegetables</b>	<b>1,298,720</b>	<b>1,239,620</b>	<b>180,951</b>	<b>1,005,464</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	110,900	107,200	12,539	78,504
Honeydews	11,500	11,300	1,577	9,186
Watermelons	287,540	273,260	27,790	58,279
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>409,940</b>	<b>391,760</b>	<b>41,906</b>	<b>145,969</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>1,708,660</b>	<b>1,631,380</b>	<b>222,857</b>	<b>1,151,433</b>
<b>Strawberries</b>	<b>65,050</b>	<b>63,700</b>	<b>4,740</b>	<b>97,029</b>
			<b>1,000 lb.</b>	
Peppermint for oil	65,700	64,800	4,599	25,518
Spearmint for oil	21,300	21,100	1,632	8,971

See footnotes on page 11.

Continued

Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1968	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	9,600	9,600	576	5,772
Asparagus	29,960	29,960	892	19,489
Green lima beans**	10,700	10,500	259	3,076
Snap beans	99,340	94,440	3,520	44,271
Beets **	1,900	1,800	241	1,259
Broccoli	43,800	42,950	3,080	27,497
Brussels sprouts	6,900	6,800	638	7,427
Cabbage	99,950	94,210	18,948	61,647
Carrots	75,500	72,200	19,142	82,516
Cauliflower	28,450	27,350	2,737	24,015
Celery	34,730	32,910	15,465	71,940
Sweet corn	196,080	182,880	12,670	66,038
Cucumbers	56,310	53,590	4,449	31,659
Eggplant	3,050	2,900	424	4,520
Escarole	9,000	7,800	1,066	8,107
Garlic	6,400	6,400	800	7,192
Kale **	1,000	1,000	70	602
Lettuce	229,000	220,980	44,273	199,845
Onions	114,630	105,920	28,769	92,390
Green peas **	2,300	2,000	59	884
Green peppers	54,970	51,620	4,916	51,538
Shallots **	1,090	1,020	37	444
Spinach	14,800	13,350	786	8,217
Tomatoes	149,360	143,110	19,446	224,921
<b>Total 24 vegetables</b>	<b>1,278,820</b>	<b>1,215,290</b>	<b>183,263</b>	<b>1,045,266</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	120,500	115,350	13,543	78,234
Honeydews	11,100	10,300	1,379	9,249
Watermelons	299,420	283,880	27,616	51,838
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>431,020</b>	<b>409,530</b>	<b>42,538</b>	<b>139,321</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>1,709,840</b>	<b>1,624,820</b>	<b>225,801</b>	<b>1,184,587</b>
Strawberries	60,500	58,700	5,256	112,010
			1,000 lb	
Peppermint for oil	75,500	74,600	4,137	21,387
Spearmint for oil	24,800	24,300	1,414	8,059

See footnotes on page 11.

Continued



Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1969	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	10,100	10,100	657	6,946
Asparagus	30,640	28,140	778	18,350
Snap beans	93,650	88,600	3,295	42,654
Broccoli	37,900	37,060	2,509	25,549
Brussels sprouts	6,700	6,500	579	6,673
Cabbage	104,660	98,550	18,510	63,313
Carrots	81,950	79,300	18,501	80,727
Cauliflower	27,600	26,500	2,532	24,102
Celery	34,380	33,080	15,649	85,559
Sweet corn	202,700	189,100	12,996	64,061
Cucumbers	51,980	48,580	4,422	31,861
Eggplant	3,350	3,350	478	4,120
Escarole	10,300	9,500	1,102	8,249
Garlic	7,500	7,300	876	7,397
Lettuce	242,530	228,370	44,744	241,764
Onions	107,400	100,000	28,234	107,450
Green peppers	54,800	51,600	4,361	52,720
Spinach	14,150	12,600	672	7,066
Tomatoes	154,000	147,580	19,249	222,983
<b>Total 19 vegetables</b>	<b>1,276,290</b>	<b>1,205,810</b>	<b>180,144</b>	<b>1,101,544</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	128,900	124,300	13,697	76,850
Honeydews	14,400	13,800	1,969	11,544
Watermelons	291,400	272,400	25,950	53,267
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>434,700</b>	<b>410,500</b>	<b>41,616</b>	<b>141,661</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>1,710,990</b>	<b>1,616,310</b>	<b>221,760</b>	<b>1,243,205</b>
Strawberries	54,800	53,500	4,862	109,771
			1,000 lb.	
Peppermint for oil	81,200	80,400	4,750	22,948
Spearmint for oil	33,800	33,300	1,980	10,134

See footnotes on page 11.

Continued

Table 1. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market:  
Acres, production and value, United States, 1964-70 <sup>1/</sup> Continued

Year and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1970	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Artichokes	11,000	11,000	671	6,920
Asparagus	33,070	33,070	944	21,019
Snap beans	91,290	85,240	3,109	40,625
Broccoli	40,400	40,300	3,104	30,188
Brussels sprouts	6,050	5,950	587	7,929
Cabbage	100,860	96,060	18,519	77,058
Carrots	80,120	77,770	18,190	66,438
Cauliflower	24,500	24,000	2,276	21,754
Celery	34,280	32,250	15,332	85,865
Sweet corn	203,600	190,000	13,102	69,029
Cucumbers	53,270	47,670	4,478	28,737
Eggplant	3,100	3,000	467	3,749
Escarole	10,400	8,700	1,101	7,854
Garlic	5,600	5,600	728	6,111
Lettuce	246,090	234,790	46,328	223,949
Onions	106,630	101,000	30,493	98,752
Green peppers	52,760	47,660	3,872	45,016
Spinach	12,700	11,450	589	6,758
Tomatoes	156,850	147,100	18,234	204,609
<b>Total 19 vegetables</b>	<b>1,272,570</b>	<b>1,202,610</b>	<b>182,124</b>	<b>1,052,360</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	113,510	109,710	13,282	81,882
Honeydews	13,300	13,200	1,931	10,936
Watermelons	280,700	266,200	27,373	60,404
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>407,510</b>	<b>389,110</b>	<b>42,586</b>	<b>153,222</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>1,680,080</b>	<b>1,591,720</b>	<b>224,710</b>	<b>1,205,582</b>
<b>Strawberries</b>	<b>52,050</b>	<b>51,000</b>	<b>4,963</b>	<b>106,583</b>
			<b>1,000 lb.</b>	
Peppermint for oil	79,000	78,400	5,007	18,438
Spearmint for oil	33,200	32,600	2,126	9,875

<sup>1/</sup> Includes Hawaii and Alaska.

\*\* Last year of estimates.

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1964	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	8,700	8,700	566	5,704
Snap beans	18,900	16,500	528	6,494
Beets	1,700	1,700	162	891
Broccoli	4,300	3,500	127	1,180
Cabbage	44,300	41,900	6,387	16,735
Carrots	45,100	42,100	6,008	21,987
Cauliflower	2,400	2,400	138	1,481
Celery	9,670	9,670	4,343	23,556
Sweet corn	9,900	7,400	385	3,003
Eggplant	600	550	104	853
Escarole	7,500	6,600	660	4,508
Kale	1,500	1,400	80	495
Lettuce	69,800	68,500	12,372	69,616
Green peppers	5,700	5,600	644	8,188
Shallots	420	370	11	104
Spinach	9,200	8,500	490	3,896
Tomatoes	17,800	16,800	3,360	34,272
Total vegetables	257,490	242,190	36,365	202,963
<b>SPRING</b>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	37,100	37,100	1,000	14,770
Green lima beans	1,200	1,000	33	409
Snap beans	39,900	36,100	1,285	12,595
Beets	340	340	34	196
Broccoli	11,700	11,700	1,053	8,109
Cabbage	19,370	18,490	2,448	5,767
Carrots	2,800	2,800	322	1,642
Cauliflower	7,700	7,700	770	6,518
Celery	7,400	7,300	3,325	13,016
Sweet corn	55,400	52,100	3,403	19,539
Cucumbers	26,900	25,800	2,333	13,365
Eggplant	950	900	140	868
Lettuce	46,300	44,400	7,095	22,364
Onions	34,900	31,600	5,025	13,640
Green peas	2,200	2,200	121	1,113
Green peppers	7,500	7,300	760	9,243
Shallots	550	500	14	140
Spinach	5,110	4,240	247	1,585
Tomatoes	46,850	42,850	4,280	38,000
Total vegetables	354,170	334,420	33,688	182,879
Melons:				
Cantaloups	41,900	38,400	3,448	25,141
Honeydews	2,100	1,900	217	2,186
Watermelons	63,700	60,700	9,176	19,696
Total melons	107,700	101,000	12,841	47,023
Total vegetables and melons	461,870	435,420	46,529	229,902

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production 1,000 cwt.	Value 1,000 dollars
	Planted	Harvested		
1964	Acres			
<u>SUMMER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Green Lima beans	12,250	12,250	299	2,897
Snap beans	28,270	27,020	1,100	9,726
Beets	900	900	165	601
Cabbage	21,220	20,580	3,919	12,018
Carrots	9,200	9,200	2,340	7,814
Cauliflower	3,320	3,170	319	2,021
Celery	8,020	7,700	3,143	14,442
Sweet corn	131,900	125,700	7,834	29,279
Cucumbers	12,290	11,550	1,072	5,424
Eggplant	1,500	1,500	165	908
Escarole	2,300	2,200	333	2,100
Garlic	4,400	4,400	506	4,746
Lettuce	47,950	45,720	10,761	38,499
Onions	70,840	67,980	20,230	51,661
Green peas	1,400	1,250	47	498
Green peppers	24,050	23,400	1,818	14,045
Spinach	1,700	1,500	98	568
Tomatoes	66,460	65,190	7,711	62,556
Total vegetables	447,970	431,210	61,860	259,803
Melons:				
Cantaloups	82,850	81,300	8,521	34,980
Honeydews	8,000	7,900	1,095	5,020
Watermelons	227,750	219,550	18,383	27,065
Total melons	318,600	308,750	27,999	67,065
Total vegetables and melons	766,570	739,960	89,859	326,868
<u>FALL</u>				
Vegetables:				
Snap beans	25,700	22,700	925	9,668
Broccoli	23,100	22,900	1,143	9,233
Brussels sprouts	6,250	6,200	730	7,752
Cabbage	25,850	24,510	5,491	16,516
Carrots	29,820	28,380	7,541	24,690
Cauliflower	13,440	13,190	1,280	9,271
Celery	5,800	5,800	3,045	12,332
Sweet corn	13,600	12,400	568	3,189
Cucumbers	15,900	14,750	1,510	9,180
Eggplant	1,000	900	108	602
Lettuce	54,500	53,500	8,852	40,945
Green peas	1,100	1,100	35	430
Green peppers	7,700	6,700	643	6,080
Spinach	4,680	3,870	222	1,796
Tomatoes	32,700	30,100	5,100	45,918
Total vegetables	261,140	247,000	37,193	197,602
Melons:				
Cantaloups	1,750	1,750	193	888
Total vegetables and melons	262,890	248,750	37,386	198,490

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1965	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	9,200	9,200	644	5,761
Snap beans	16,800	15,500	527	6,429
Beets	1,700	1,700	162	1,037
Broccoli	3,620	3,220	126	1,139
Cabbage	43,000	39,200	6,228	19,487
Carrots	42,000	40,000	6,000	21,507
Cauliflower	2,400	2,200	141	1,684
Celery	10,300	10,300	4,612	19,325
Sweet corn	9,900	7,800	468	3,884
Eggplant	700	700	140	834
Escarole	8,600	7,800	647	3,578
Kale	1,300	1,200	84	580
Lettuce	80,100	77,900	12,543	42,824
Green peppers	7,600	7,000	679	6,455
Shallots	450	400	13	139
Spinach	10,100	8,600	483	4,045
Tomatoes	19,900	19,100	3,247	30,522
Total vegetables	267,670	251,820	36,744	169,230
<u>SPRING</u>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	35,800	35,800	1,040	16,921
Green lima beans	1,400	1,200	30	360
Snap beans	37,500	34,600	1,274	13,700
Broccoli	11,900	11,900	952	7,825
Cabbage	19,510	18,910	2,523	10,683
Carrots	2,700	2,300	426	2,087
Cauliflower	7,400	7,400	666	6,544
Celery	7,500	7,400	3,391	15,106
Sweet corn	58,000	54,000	3,717	20,043
Cucumbers	24,000	23,200	2,125	12,507
Eggplant	1,000	900	135	814
Lettuce	39,370	39,070	7,712	55,614
Onions	30,800	28,800	4,939	23,136
Green peas	2,100	2,100	84	899
Green peppers	7,800	7,400	678	9,690
Shallots	550	500	15	170
Spinach	4,150	3,800	244	1,525
Tomatoes	44,750	41,850	4,692	45,860
Total vegetables	336,230	321,130	34,643	243,484
Melons:				
Cantaloups	38,100	34,900	3,484	25,963
Honeydews	3,100	2,800	362	2,548
Watermelons	68,200	65,200	10,314	21,549
Total melons	109,400	102,900	14,160	50,060
Total vegetables and melons	445,630	424,030	48,803	293,544

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1965	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>SUMMER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Green lima beans	10,700	10,700	273	2,777
Snap beans	27,300	26,150	1,051	9,598
Beets	1,000	1,000	169	693
Cabbage	21,530	20,530	4,060	9,402
Carrots	9,150	9,150	2,700	11,572
Cauliflower	3,100	3,000	329	2,374
Celery	7,510	7,410	3,034	13,335
Sweet corn	129,600	123,600	8,337	30,356
Cucumbers	12,370	11,650	1,078	5,890
Eggplant	1,300	1,300	182	979
Escarole	2,500	2,400	365	2,401
Garlic	4,600	4,600	552	4,636
Lettuce	46,750	44,720	11,113	43,656
Onions	71,680	68,280	23,129	54,721
Green peppers	25,070	24,380	1,967	15,429
Spinach	1,300	1,100	60	660
Tomatoes	64,030	62,800	7,478	62,862
Total vegetables	439,490	422,770	65,877	271,341
Melons:				
Cantaloups	74,950	72,150	7,671	35,853
Honeydews	7,500	7,500	1,134	5,863
Watermelons	233,100	220,950	19,269	25,607
Total melons	315,550	300,600	28,074	67,323
Total vegetables and melons	755,040	723,370	93,951	338,664
<u>FALL</u>				
Vegetables				
Snap beans	24,100	20,050	890	10,268
Broccoli	22,450	22,350	1,133	9,405
Brussels sprouts	6,400	6,400	682	8,191
Cabbage	25,340	23,210	5,224	11,318
Carrots	29,400	28,200	8,340	25,971
Cauliflower	12,300	12,200	1,337	9,731
Celery	5,600	5,600	2,912	13,978
Sweet corn	14,200	13,900	671	3,469
Cucumbers	16,850	15,450	1,690	10,381
Eggplant	850	750	101	656
Lettuce	53,800	52,700	9,453	45,496
Green peas	1,000	1,000	36	439
Green peppers	7,800	6,700	558	6,501
Spinach	4,000	3,450	202	1,687
Tomatoes	29,600	28,100	4,940	52,827
Total vegetables	253,690	240,060	38,169	210,318
Melons:				
Cantaloups	2,550	2,550	284	1,235
Total vegetables and melons	256,240	242,610	38,453	211,553

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production 1,000 cwt.	Value 1,000 dollars
	Planted	Harvested		
1966	Acres			
<b>WINTER</b>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	8,900	8,900	668	5,853
Snap beans	16,800	16,300	456	6,384
Beets	1,800	1,800	153	643
Broccoli	2,880	2,780	114	1,561
Cabbage	39,900	38,700	6,590	24,335
Carrots	37,900	35,700	5,274	25,867
Cauliflower	2,100	2,100	123	1,678
Celery	11,200	11,100	4,958	23,980
Sweet corn	10,000	7,500	375	2,962
Eggplant	600	550	110	913
Escarole	8,600	8,100	810	3,888
Kale	1,300	1,300	78	583
Lettuce	72,600	70,600	12,372	81,095
Green peppers	7,300	7,000	581	8,134
Shallots	450	400	13	143
Spinach	9,600	8,100	379	3,944
Tomatoes	16,600	16,300	2,934	28,460
Total vegetables	248,530	237,230	35,988	220,423
<b>SPRING</b>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	29,300	29,300	847	17,029
Green lima beans	1,100	1,000	29	345
Snap beans	40,000	35,100	1,315	14,112
Broccoli	13,600	13,600	1,224	10,094
Cabbage	19,110	18,110	2,429	6,403
Carrots	3,000	3,000	600	3,660
Cauliflower	8,800	8,800	748	7,274
Celery	8,200	8,100	3,296	16,568
Sweet corn	59,900	54,100	3,974	20,603
Cucumbers	23,900	22,200	2,129	14,407
Eggplant	950	950	152	1,064
Lettuce	49,050	48,150	8,284	32,542
Onions	29,800	23,000	3,590	22,458
Green peas	1,200	1,200	42	546
Green peppers	9,700	9,300	878	10,114
Shallots	450	400	12	155
Spinach	4,050	3,750	219	1,329
Tomatoes	45,500	41,400	4,630	38,126
Total vegetables	347,610	321,460	34,398	216,829
Melons:				
Cantaloups	39,200	33,000	3,230	20,225
Honeydews	2,800	1,500	114	913
Watermelons	66,600	63,600	10,858	21,210
Total melons	108,600	98,100	14,202	42,348
Total vegetables and melons	456,210	419,560	48,600	259,177

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1966	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>SUMMER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Green lima beans	10,500	10,200	250	2,918
Snap beans	25,790	24,990	998	11,711
Beets	1,000	1,000	173	709
Cabbage	20,840	20,390	3,979	15,630
Carrots	9,750	9,750	3,006	13,265
Cauliflower	3,100	2,950	306	2,338
Celery	7,900	7,600	3,090	18,146
Sweet corn	125,700	117,800	7,119	33,721
Cucumbers	12,020	11,050	1,080	6,586
Eggplant	1,100	1,100	132	1,056
Escarole	2,450	2,350	333	2,744
Garlic	3,500	3,500	350	2,894
Lettuce	46,620	44,950	11,305	60,885
Onions	72,860	70,710	21,121	84,620
Green peppers	25,900	25,110	1,954	16,393
Spinach	1,500	1,300	78	983
Tomatoes	67,380	65,750	8,123	77,237
Total vegetables	437,910	420,500	63,397	351,836
Melons:				
Cantaloups	70,950	68,950	7,278	45,948
Honeydews	7,600	7,600	1,102	7,149
Watermelons	222,650	211,650	17,540	31,669
Total melons	301,200	288,200	25,920	84,766
Total vegetables and melons	739,110	708,700	89,317	436,602
<u>FALL</u>				
Vegetables:				
Snap beans	24,400	20,900	834	10,734
Broccoli	23,000	22,900	1,339	11,592
Brussels sprouts	6,900	6,900	734	8,704
Cabbage	23,840	22,120	4,704	19,624
Carrots	32,220	31,200	8,331	26,333
Cauliflower	12,400	12,100	1,349	10,496
Celery	5,800	5,800	3,306	12,728
Sweet corn	15,900	15,100	723	4,326
Cucumbers	15,750	14,750	1,479	10,370
Eggplant	800	750	116	742
Lettuce	53,800	52,600	9,495	45,144
Green peas	800	800	28	386
Green peppers	8,200	7,000	602	6,424
Spinach	3,750	3,350	187	1,614
Tomatoes	28,700	26,900	4,576	46,080
Total vegetables	256,260	243,170	37,803	215,297
Melons:				
Cantaloups	1,850	1,850	237	1,255
Total vegetables and melons	258,110	245,020	38,040	216,552

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued



Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1967	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	9,600	9,600	730	6,472
Snap beans	17,200	17,000	612	7,772
Beets	1,900	1,800	126	580
Broccoli	3,560	3,560	98	1,283
Cabbage	43,400	40,700	7,076	23,654
Carrots	39,700	38,700	5,544	21,931
Cauliflower	2,250	2,050	89	1,327
Celery	12,200	11,200	5,061	18,286
Sweet corn	13,000	11,100	777	5,517
Eggplant	600	600	129	864
Escarole	7,500	7,000	770	4,158
Kale	1,100	1,100	72	626
Lettuce	78,300	75,800	13,165	47,917
Green peppers	7,200	7,100	746	8,547
Shallots	650	600	21	248
Spinach	8,600	7,600	372	4,169
Tomatoes	15,400	14,900	2,831	26,611
Total vegetables	262,160	250,410	38,219	179,962
<u>SPRING</u>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	31,620	31,620	850	17,877
Green lima beans	1,000	900	27	351
Snap beans	35,500	33,700	1,213	14,394
Broccoli	15,600	15,600	1,326	10,934
Cabbage	18,900	18,250	2,714	7,690
Carrots	3,800	3,800	684	2,565
Cauliflower	8,400	8,400	756	7,224
Celery	8,300	7,700	3,321	17,922
Sweet corn	50,800	48,500	3,928	22,290
Cucumbers	24,850	24,000	2,131	14,731
Eggplant	850	850	144	1,094
Lettuce	45,170	44,600	8,342	53,771
Onions	32,900	31,900	6,462	23,918
Green peas	1,200	1,200	48	610
Green peppers	8,800	8,300	850	11,681
Shallots	400	350	11	146
Spinach	4,050	3,700	232	1,852
Tomatoes	38,050	35,650	4,942	47,849
Total vegetables	330,190	319,020	37,981	256,899
Melons:				
Cantaloups	34,900	33,800	3,885	34,440
Honeydews	2,400	2,400	358	2,252
Watermelons	63,700	60,700	9,061	20,421
Total melons	101,000	96,900	13,304	57,113
Total vegetables and melons	431,190	415,920	51,285	314,012

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1967	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>SUMMER</b>				
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Green lima beans	10,300	10,000	261	3,022
Snap beans	25,270	24,170	1,007	10,390
Beets	950	950	168	622
Cabbage	20,850	19,780	4,164	10,985
Carrots	9,800	9,800	3,137	12,506
Cauliflower	2,900	2,800	296	2,222
Celery	8,190	7,790	3,153	18,297
Sweet corn	121,100	113,900	7,580	30,941
Cucumbers	12,370	11,300	1,032	5,930
Eggplant	1,200	1,200	156	872
Escarole	2,550	2,450	352	2,807
Garlic	4,400	4,400	506	5,120
Lettuce	46,120	44,150	11,451	67,623
Onions	75,970	70,700	22,107	80,102
Green peppers	27,100	26,430	2,167	18,472
Spinach	1,400	1,200	78	959
Tomatoes	66,140	64,780	7,356	73,655
<b>Total vegetables</b>	<b>436,610</b>	<b>415,800</b>	<b>64,971</b>	<b>344,525</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	72,750	70,150	8,194	41,830
Honeydews	9,100	8,900	1,219	6,934
Watermelons	223,600	212,400	18,716	37,693
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>305,450</b>	<b>291,450</b>	<b>28,129</b>	<b>86,457</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>742,060</b>	<b>707,250</b>	<b>93,100</b>	<b>430,982</b>
<b>FALL</b>				
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Snap beans	24,700	22,800	939	10,658
Broccoli	24,300	24,200	1,358	12,479
Brussels sprouts	6,900	6,600	685	7,874
Cabbage	22,270	20,640	4,982	11,387
Carrots	30,400	28,950	8,130	35,802
Cauliflower	13,400	13,000	1,304	10,674
Celery	5,900	5,900	3,127	15,014
Sweet corn	17,000	16,300	922	4,979
Cucumbers	16,500	14,900	1,786	10,566
Eggplant	950	900	122	793
Lettuce	57,100	56,000	9,929	44,280
Green peas	900	600	20	244
Green peppers	8,700	5,100	555	7,004
Spinach	4,050	3,400	200	1,671
Tomatoes	34,400	32,900	5,365	46,492
<b>Total vegetables</b>	<b>267,470</b>	<b>252,190</b>	<b>39,424</b>	<b>219,917</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	3,250	3,250	460	2,234
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>270,720</b>	<b>255,440</b>	<b>39,884</b>	<b>222,151</b>

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1968	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	9,600	9,600	576	5,772
Snap beans	15,200	14,900	492	7,478
Beets **	1,000	900	94	564
Broccoli	2,650	1,950	85	843
Cabbage	39,100	37,200	7,549	26,156
Carrots	27,900	26,200	5,263	32,562
Cauliflower	2,250	1,450	76	1,138
Celery	10,800	10,600	5,036	24,537
Sweet corn	9,200	9,000	630	5,166
Eggplant	500	500	92	1,113
Escarole	6,600	5,600	756	5,821
Kale **	1,000	1,000	70	602
Lettuce	71,700	70,200	12,240	58,181
Green peppers	7,100	6,900	828	10,376
Shallots **	650	600	22	238
Spinach	6,400	5,900	343	4,205
Tomatoes	13,100	13,000	2,340	33,228
Total vegetables	224,750	215,500	36,492	217,980
<u>SPRING</u>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	29,960	29,960	892	19,489
Green lima beans **	1,000	900	22	312
Snap beans	37,400	35,000	1,233	13,414
Broccoli	17,300	17,300	1,557	13,043
Cabbage	18,340	16,540	2,196	6,025
Carrots	3,700	3,700	666	4,309
Cauliflower	8,600	8,600	774	7,711
Celery	8,600	7,500	3,218	17,345
Sweet corn	51,900	46,000	3,491	21,140
Cucumbers	25,550	24,650	2,082	14,310
Eggplant	750	700	108	1,210
Lettuce	49,730	48,680	9,514	36,883
Onions	36,300	30,800	5,214	28,320
Green peas **	1,700	1,400	41	607
Green peppers	8,800	8,000	801	11,821
Shallots **	440	420	15	206
Spinach	3,550	3,150	180	1,396
Tomatoes	39,150	36,950	4,554	56,221
Total vegetables	342,770	320,250	36,558	253,762
Melons:				
Cantaloups	40,900	38,100	3,834	27,470
Honeydews	3,050	2,250	168	1,655
Watermelons	66,600	61,600	8,372	18,799
Total melons	110,550	101,950	12,374	47,924
Total vegetables and melons	453,320	422,200	48,932	301,686

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1968	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>SUMMER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Green lima beans **	9,700	9,600	237	2,764
Snap beans	25,020	24,070	1,012	12,090
Beets **	900	900	147	695
Cabbage	19,120	18,210	3,667	11,661
Carrots	10,800	10,800	3,713	14,163
Cauliflower	2,800	2,700	295	2,523
Celery	8,780	8,360	3,673	16,391
Sweet corn	120,900	116,200	7,928	35,185
Cucumbers	12,650	12,230	1,168	7,018
Eggplant	1,100	1,000	140	1,088
Escarole	2,400	2,200	310	2,286
Garlic	6,400	6,400	800	7,192
Lettuce	49,370	46,100	12,099	51,818
Onions	78,270	75,070	23,550	64,010
Green peppers	28,610	28,060	2,563	21,629
Spinach	1,200	1,100	77	970
Tomatoes	69,630	66,780	7,961	76,478
Total vegetables	447,650	429,780	69,340	327,961
Melons:				
Cantaloups	76,300	74,050	9,347	48,737
Honeydews	8,050	8,050	1,211	7,594
Watermelons	232,600	222,100	19,226	32,829
Total melons	316,950	304,200	29,784	89,160
Total vegetables and melons	764,600	733,980	99,124	417,121
<u>FALL</u>				
Vegetables:				
Snap beans	21,600	20,350	771	10,876
Broccoli	23,850	23,700	1,438	13,611
Brussels sprouts	6,900	6,800	638	7,427
Cabbage	22,860	21,730	5,436	17,121
Carrots	33,050	31,450	9,494	31,414
Cauliflower	14,800	14,600	1,592	12,643
Celery	6,500	6,400	3,520	13,500
Sweet corn	13,700	11,300	609	4,408
Cucumbers	17,950	16,550	1,161	9,779
Eggplant	700	700	84	1,109
Lettuce	57,600	55,400	10,344	51,984
Green peas **	600	600	18	277
Green peppers	10,400	8,600	714	7,487
Spinach	3,650	3,200	186	1,646
Tomatoes	27,300	26,200	4,536	58,063
Total vegetables	261,460	247,580	40,541	241,345
Melons:				
Cantaloups	3,300	3,200	362	2,027
Total vegetables and melons	264,760	250,780	40,903	243,372

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1969	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	10,100	10,100	657	6,946
Snap beans	15,600	15,300	566	7,415
Broccoli	3,050	2,950	97	1,134
Cabbage	46,500	44,000	7,548	24,374
Carrots	37,600	36,600	6,048	26,653
Cauliflower	2,200	2,100	128	1,739
Celery	11,500	11,500	5,493	24,736
Sweet corn	12,700	9,000	675	5,771
Eggplant	500	500	98	1,000
Escarole	8,000	7,300	803	3,894
Lettuce	84,300	77,700	13,221	6,366
Green peppers	7,000	6,500	618	9,080
Spinach	8,400	7,400	371	4,180
Tomatoes	15,000	14,500	2,248	26,077
Total vegetables	262,450	245,450	38,571	221,365
<u>SPRING</u>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	30,640	28,140	778	18,350
Snap beans	33,850	31,650	1,101	12,525
Broccoli	12,500	11,800	885	9,200
Cabbage	17,590	15,790	2,143	6,000
Carrots	3,000	2,700	486	2,294
Cauliflower	7,000	6,600	594	6,652
Celery	9,300	8,300	3,520	23,627
Sweet corn	53,300	50,900	3,794	21,070
Cucumbers	24,000	22,900	2,178	14,929
Eggplant	1,000	1,000	135	1,146
Lettuce	47,650	45,950	8,749	47,977
Onions	33,700	28,900	5,447	18,878
Green peppers	10,000	9,600	906	11,351
Spinach	2,500	2,200	118	872
Tomatoes	44,200	42,100	4,459	56,745
Total vegetables	330,230	308,530	35,293	251,616
Melons:				
Cantaloups	50,200	47,600	4,818	30,956
Honeydews	4,100	3,500	263	1,999
Watermelons	64,600	59,100	7,963	19,848
Total melons	118,900	110,200	13,044	52,803
Total vegetables and melons	449,130	418,730	48,337	304,419

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1969	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<b>SUMMER</b>				
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Snap beans	22,450	21,550	889	11,362
Cabbage	17,540	16,700	3,567	11,010
Carrots	8,300	8,200	2,590	12,711
Cauliflower	2,500	2,300	231	2,151
Celery	7,680	7,380	3,243	19,209
Sweet corn	121,200	115,400	7,802	32,262
Cucumbers	10,400	9,900	980	6,456
Eggplant	1,000	1,000	160	1,098
Escarole	2,300	2,200	299	2,355
Garlic	7,500	7,300	876	7,397
Lettuce	50,950	48,200	12,057	48,077
Onions	73,700	71,100	22,787	88,572
Green peppers	28,300	27,500	2,236	21,966
Spinach	1,200	1,100	77	1,024
Tomatoes	64,000	61,900	7,697	72,174
<b>Total vegetables</b>	<b>419,020</b>	<b>401,730</b>	<b>65,491</b>	<b>337,824</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	74,600	72,600	8,493	44,077
Honeydews	10,300	10,300	1,706	9,545
Watermelons	226,800	213,300	17,987	33,419
<b>Total melons</b>	<b>311,700</b>	<b>296,200</b>	<b>28,186</b>	<b>87,041</b>
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>730,720</b>	<b>697,930</b>	<b>93,677</b>	<b>424,865</b>
<b>FALL</b>				
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Snap beans	21,750	20,100	739	11,352
Broccoli	22,350	22,310	1,527	15,215
Brussels sprouts	6,700	6,500	579	6,673
Cabbage	22,590	21,640	5,152	21,349
Carrots	33,050	31,800	9,377	39,069
Cauliflower	15,900	15,500	1,579	13,560
Celery	5,900	5,900	3,393	17,987
Sweet corn	15,500	13,800	725	4,958
Cucumbers	17,400	15,600	1,232	10,006
Eggplant	850	850	85	876
Lettuce	59,200	56,100	10,665	68,637
Green peppers	9,500	8,000	601	10,323
Spinach	2,050	1,900	106	990
Tomatoes	30,600	28,900	4,792	67,001
<b>Total vegetables</b>	<b>263,340</b>	<b>248,900</b>	<b>40,552</b>	<b>287,996</b>
<b>Melons:</b>				
Cantaloups	4,100	4,100	386	1,817
<b>Total vegetables and melons</b>	<b>267,440</b>	<b>253,000</b>	<b>40,938</b>	<b>289,813</b>

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1970	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Artichokes	11,000	11,000	671	6,920
Snap beans	15,200	13,000	286	5,606
Broccoli	3,400	3,300	102	1,531
Cabbage	42,600	41,100	7,230	39,788
Carrots	35,600	34,600	5,257	24,866
Cauliflower	1,400	1,400	93	1,542
Celery	10,900	10,900	5,477	31,497
Sweet corn	12,800	9,000	324	3,402
Eggplant	400	350	47	489
Escarole	8,100	6,600	792	5,457
Lettuce	86,100	81,500	14,065	61,826
Green peppers	4,400	3,300	224	5,667
Spinach	7,900	7,200	368	4,285
Tomatoes	12,100	11,400	1,368	16,416
Total vegetables	251,900	234,650	36,304	209,292
<u>SPRING</u>				
Vegetables:				
Asparagus	33,070	33,070	944	21,019
Snap beans	32,700	31,000	1,104	14,031
Broccoli	16,300	16,300	1,467	13,270
Cabbage	15,940	14,970	2,245	10,415
Carrots	2,700	2,700	486	1,905
Cauliflower	7,500	7,500	675	6,882
Celery	9,800	8,200	3,407	23,775
Sweet corn	53,200	49,700	3,843	25,071
Cucumbers	23,600	22,300	2,059	13,901
Eggplant	800	800	116	1,357
Lettuce	51,500	50,700	9,676	37,300
Onions	30,300	28,800	6,052	31,052
Green peppers	9,900	8,400	542	10,732
Spinach	2,250	2,100	112	1,041
Tomatoes	49,300	44,000	4,018	44,798
Total vegetables	338,860	320,540	36,746	256,549
Melons:				
Cantaloups	37,800	35,200	3,684	30,938
Honeydews	2,600	2,500	213	1,968
Watermelons	53,900	51,400	7,668	20,895
Total melons	94,300	89,100	11,565	53,801
Total vegetables and melons	433,160	409,640	48,311	310,350

See footnotes on page 25.

Continued

Table 2. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market by seasons:  
Acres, production, and value, United States, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year, season, and crop	Acres		Production 1,000 cwt.	Value 1,000 dollars
	Planted	Harvested		
1970	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
<u>SUMMER</u>				
Vegetables:				
Snap beans	21,890	21,090	894	10,366
Cabbage	17,530	16,830	3,551	11,201
Carrots	10,050	10,050	3,164	10,377
Cauliflower	1,500	1,400	133	1,492
Celery	7,380	7,150	3,058	15,723
Sweet corn	119,500	114,100	7,869	34,948
Cucumbers	10,700	10,200	1,041	5,929
Eggplant	1,100	1,100	176	1,123
Escarole	2,300	2,100	309	2,397
Garlic	5,600	5,600	728	6,111
Lettuce	49,250	46,550	12,069	61,213
Onions	76,330	72,200	24,441	67,700
Green peppers	26,860	25,860	2,364	21,295
Spinach	950	750	53	747
Tomatoes	62,750	61,100	7,521	80,771
Total vegetables	413,690	396,080	67,371	331,393
Melons:				
Cantaloups	71,100	69,900	9,119	48,389
Honeydews	10,700	10,700	1,718	8,968
Watermelons	226,800	214,800	19,705	39,509
Total melons	308,600	295,400	30,542	96,866
Total vegetables and melons	722,290	691,480	97,913	428,259
<u>FALL</u>				
Vegetables:				
Snap beans	21,500	20,150	825	10,622
Broccoli	20,700	20,700	1,535	15,387
Brussels sprouts	6,050	5,950	587	7,929
Cabbage	24,340	22,710	5,387	15,103
Carrots	31,770	30,420	9,283	29,290
Cauliflower	14,100	13,700	1,375	11,838
Celery	6,200	6,000	3,390	14,870
Sweet corn	18,100	17,200	1,066	5,608
Cucumbers	18,800	15,000	1,340	8,352
Eggplant	800	750	128	780
Lettuce	58,800	55,600	10,462	62,837
Green peppers	11,600	10,100	742	7,322
Spinach	1,600	1,400	56	685
Tomatoes	32,500	30,400	5,272	61,694
Total vegetables	266,860	250,080	41,448	252,317
Melons:				
Cantaloups	4,610	4,610	479	2,555
Total vegetables and melons	271,470	254,690	41,927	254,872

1/ Excludes Hawaii and Alaska, which are not divided into seasonal groups.

\*\* Last year of estimate.



Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/

Year and State	Acres		Production 1,000 cwt.	Value 1,000 dollars
	Planted	Harvested		
1964	Acres			
Maine	450	420	55	380
New Hampshire	2,230	2,130	178	859
Massachusetts	16,460	15,640	1,455	8,672
Rhode Island	1,810	1,710	157	979
Connecticut	10,310	9,460	892	5,738
New York	83,650	78,300	11,873	43,612
New Jersey	69,820	67,120	5,990	31,423
Pennsylvania	27,200	26,200	1,865	8,453
North Atlantic	211,930	200,980	22,465	100,116
Ohio	29,000	28,500	3,138	16,285
Indiana	12,130	11,880	1,612	5,595
Illinois	18,000	17,900	1,585	5,346
Michigan	48,630	45,370	6,626	24,129
Wisconsin	12,040	10,690	2,596	6,616
Minnesota	4,140	3,690	920	2,551
Iowa	2,650	2,650	285	762
Missouri	13,890	13,890	1,092	2,494
Nebraska**	150	140	14	28
Kansas	2,360	2,190	184	549
North Central	142,990	136,900	18,052	64,355
Delaware	2,750	2,750	340	669
Maryland	19,000	18,100	1,590	5,449
Virginia	31,300	29,600	2,327	10,390
North Carolina	46,750	46,300	3,027	13,834
South Carolina	54,750	53,150	3,316	13,462
Georgia	57,250	55,550	4,162	9,598
Florida	277,950	252,150	32,072	187,486
South Atlantic	489,750	457,600	46,834	240,888
Kentucky	1,700	1,700	109	725
Tennessee	4,930	4,850	474	3,209
Alabama	28,550	28,550	1,848	6,374
Mississippi	9,800	9,550	765	1,474
Arkansas	11,100	10,600	897	4,775
Louisiana	12,870	11,670	667	3,171
Oklahoma	14,800	12,800	730	1,269
Texas	264,700	242,400	21,832	81,907
South Central	348,450	322,120	27,322	102,904
Idaho	2,700	2,600	1,144	2,894
Colorado	29,050	26,140	5,106	18,437
New Mexico	6,220	5,630	1,265	3,878
Arizona	92,370	91,170	13,457	69,058
Utah	920	750	192	499
Nevada**	250	220	66	90
Washington	13,620	13,070	2,409	8,999
Oregon	17,270	16,340	3,833	9,993
California	393,300	392,800	67,994	336,112
Western	555,700	548,720	95,466	449,960
48 States	1,748,820	1,666,320	210,139	958,223
Alaska	130	110	15	172
Hawaii	2,180	2,150	349	3,188
United States	1,751,130	1,668,580	210,503	961,583

See footnotes on page 32.

Continued

Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and State	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1965	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
Maine	450	420	59	413
New Hampshire	2,230	2,130	193	786
Massachusetts	15,590	14,630	1,398	8,156
Rhode Island	1,860	1,760	167	1,093
Connecticut	9,800	8,950	843	5,099
New York	80,350	75,950	13,206	42,791
New Jersey	69,250	67,050	6,699	36,741
Pennsylvania	26,940	26,040	1,859	8,417
North Atlantic	206,470	196,930	24,424	103,496
Ohio	28,730	28,330	3,184	15,486
Indiana	11,570	11,520	1,941	5,332
Illinois	17,420	17,320	1,552	4,592
Michigan	48,400	44,750	7,220	23,545
Wisconsin	11,700	10,000	2,661	6,413
Minnesota	3,900	3,050	792	1,488
Iowa	930	930	176	467
Missouri	13,030	12,830	1,390	2,922
Kansas	2,300	1,900	154	507
North Central	137,980	130,630	19,070	60,752
Delaware	2,980	2,980	393	800
Maryland	18,100	17,700	1,763	5,309
Virginia	30,900	28,350	2,133	11,620
North Carolina	48,600	47,300	3,147	13,417
South Carolina	54,350	53,250	3,813	14,417
Georgia	56,050	54,250	3,775	9,575
Florida	285,050	260,650	33,248	194,013
South Atlantic	496,030	464,480	48,272	249,151
Kentucky	800	800	68	585
Tennessee	4,530	4,530	476	3,020
Alabama	27,500	26,900	1,932	6,227
Mississippi	9,350	9,150	696	1,494
Arkansas	9,800	9,700	841	3,769
Louisiana	13,800	12,350	801	4,060
Oklahoma	14,900	13,400	869	1,478
Texas	262,900	238,500	22,093	87,667
South Central	343,580	315,330	27,776	108,300
Idaho	3,500	3,300	1,766	3,249
Colorado	26,440	22,890	4,171	13,725
New Mexico	6,300	5,900	1,481	9,170
Arizona	85,070	84,470	14,008	77,829
Utah	750	700	245	378
Washington	15,420	14,870	2,703	11,081
Oregon	16,940	16,230	4,300	10,906
California	386,100	386,100	69,735	364,954
Western	540,520	534,460	98,409	491,292
48 States	1,724,580	1,641,830	217,951	1,012,991
Alaska	130	110	13	174
Hawaii	2,270	2,210	336	3,393
United States	1,726,980	1,644,150	218,300	1,016,558

See footnotes on page 32.

Continued

Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and State	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1966	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
Maine	420	400	60	474
New Hampshire	2,200	2,100	190	940
Massachusetts	14,750	13,840	1,355	8,934
Rhode Island	1,790	1,690	162	1,141
Connecticut	9,490	8,800	784	5,659
New York	76,850	72,850	10,759	52,551
New Jersey	68,300	63,850	5,953	36,729
Pennsylvania	25,070	23,420	1,569	9,070
North Atlantic	198,870	186,950	20,832	115,498
Ohio	27,490	26,540	2,683	17,358
Indiana	12,400	12,300	1,721	7,567
Illinois	16,990	16,990	1,427	5,650
Michigan	46,960	43,500	6,584	34,182
Wisconsin	10,200	9,100	2,248	8,186
Minnesota	3,400	3,150	759	2,518
Iowa	810	810	124	554
Missouri	11,650	11,600	959	3,667
Kansas	2,300	2,100	146	565
North Central	132,200	126,090	16,651	80,247
Delaware	2,750	2,700	319	945
Maryland	17,400	16,000	1,438	6,445
Virginia	29,650	28,350	2,122	12,991
North Carolina	48,200	44,100	2,850	17,224
South Carolina	53,760	52,360	3,524	14,281
Georgia	55,350	52,350	3,634	10,828
Florida	293,950	272,050	35,709	204,959
South Atlantic	501,060	467,910	49,596	267,673
Kentucky	700	700	49	750
Tennessee	4,210	4,210	459	2,955
Alabama	27,150	27,150	1,915	6,987
Mississippi	8,400	8,200	537	963
Arkansas	9,000	9,000	780	4,512
Louisiana	12,900	11,400	773	3,883
Oklahoma	13,900	12,000	746	1,535
Texas	245,800	214,000	17,174	82,185
South Central	322,060	286,660	22,433	103,770
Idaho	3,500	3,400	1,666	6,870
Colorado	23,680	21,680	3,921	19,147
New Mexico	9,600	8,900	2,005	9,206
Arizona	84,380	83,480	13,028	67,863
Utah	600	550	154	619
Washington	16,470	16,020	2,735	12,586
Oregon	17,040	16,370	4,483	17,474
California	392,500	392,500	74,441	431,801
Western	547,770	542,900	102,433	565,566
48 States	1,701,960	1,610,510	211,945	1,132,754
Alaska	150	120	14	188
Hawaii	2,730	2,670	385	4,085
United States	1,704,840	1,613,300	212,344	1,137,027

See footnotes on page 32.

Continued

Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and State	Acres		Production 1,000 cwt.	Value 1,000 dollars
	Planted	Harvested		
1967	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
Maine	370	350	44	334
New Hampshire	2,200	2,100	184	747
Massachusetts	14,240	13,200	1,267	7,742
Rhode Island	1,800	1,700	162	1,038
Connecticut	8,620	8,100	753	4,910
New York	75,650	70,450	11,505	49,073
New Jersey	64,450	61,750	5,991	36,162
Pennsylvania	23,530	21,630	1,844	8,986
North Atlantic	190,860	179,280	21,750	108,992
Ohio	26,700	25,700	2,918	17,756
Indiana	11,770	11,670	1,804	7,558
Illinois	16,950	16,950	1,554	5,492
Michigan	45,600	41,850	6,625	34,578
Wisconsin	9,600	9,100	2,634	7,936
Minnesota	3,100	2,850	848	2,395
Iowa	720	680	111	471
Missouri	11,650	11,250	940	3,777
Kansas	2,200	1,900	141	652
North Central	128,290	121,950	17,575	80,615
Delaware	2,710	1,950	250	619
Maryland	17,600	14,250	1,385	5,056
Virginia	30,200	27,770	2,044	12,659
North Carolina	45,300	44,700	3,476	16,637
South Carolina	54,160	53,560	4,336	19,324
Georgia	56,600	55,400	4,533	13,770
Florida	286,000	269,250	35,633	212,344
South Atlantic	492,570	466,880	51,657	280,409
Kentucky	800	800	68	911
Tennessee	4,000	4,000	470	3,162
Alabama	29,500	29,450	2,114	9,796
Mississippi	9,850	9,650	798	1,780
Arkansas	8,900	8,900	868	7,185
Louisiana	12,950	12,000	830	4,534
Oklahoma	14,400	12,500	853	1,855
Texas	243,100	219,700	21,151	95,126
South Central	323,500	297,000	27,152	124,349
Idaho	3,500	3,400	1,377	6,164
Colorado	23,910	21,210	3,682	14,152
New Mexico	13,500	11,700	3,156	15,436
Arizona	74,460	73,660	12,924	74,389
Utah	650	600	210	788
Washington	15,980	15,530	2,687	11,670
Oregon	17,710	16,910	3,842	17,250
California	421,200	420,900	76,476	412,893
Western	570,910	563,910	104,354	552,742
48 States	1,706,130	1,629,020	222,488	1,147,107
Alaska	140	130	17	198
Hawaii	2,390	2,230	352	4,128
United States	1,708,660	1,631,380	222,857	1,151,433

See footnotes on page 32.

Continued

Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and State	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1968	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
Maine**	320	300	40	340
New Hampshire	2,160	2,060	204	1,121
Massachusetts	13,500	12,880	1,252	8,961
Rhode Island**	1,800	1,700	168	1,212
Connecticut	8,300	7,800	723	5,737
New York	75,000	69,250	11,387	46,256
New Jersey	61,250	58,600	5,829	34,116
Pennsylvania	21,580	20,710	1,700	9,367
North Atlantic	183,910	173,300	21,303	107,110
Ohio	26,690	25,890	2,964	17,315
Indiana	11,620	11,520	1,614	5,710
Illinois	16,350	16,350	1,520	5,483
Michigan	47,550	44,500	6,861	28,346
Wisconsin	9,200	8,400	2,543	7,135
Minnesota	2,900	2,550	708	1,646
Iowa	740	700	106	309
Missouri	11,400	11,400	1,047	3,932
Kansas**	2,300	1,800	135	614
North Central	128,750	123,110	17,498	70,490
Delaware	2,100	2,100	315	1,052
Maryland	15,270	14,770	1,545	6,636
Virginia	28,880	25,230	1,992	12,063
North Carolina	44,750	44,200	3,261	16,158
South Carolina	54,360	52,760	3,524	15,018
Georgia	61,200	59,900	4,690	12,412
Florida	275,650	253,200	31,816	233,052
South Atlantic	482,210	452,160	47,143	296,391
Kentucky	800	800	56	622
Tennessee	4,300	4,200	435	2,874
Alabama	33,550	32,350	2,127	9,677
Mississippi	10,350	9,850	756	1,342
Arkansas	9,500	9,200	816	5,036
Louisiana	13,590	12,320	875	5,110
Oklahoma	14,100	11,700	756	1,330
Texas	227,200	200,700	18,328	90,452
South Central	313,390	281,120	24,149	116,443
Idaho	4,300	4,100	1,968	3,850
Colorado	24,530	22,090	4,001	15,267
New Mexico	16,600	15,100	3,424	13,917
Arizona	73,450	73,150	12,407	68,195
Utah	800	750	218	414
Washington	15,800	15,170	2,916	11,078
Oregon	19,640	18,760	5,041	12,645
California	444,050	443,650	85,383	464,364
Western	599,170	592,770	115,358	589,725
48 States	1,707,430	1,622,460	225,451	1,180,159
Alaska**	160	160	20	234
Hawaii	2,250	2,200	330	4,194
United States	1,709,840	1,624,820	225,801	1,184,587

See footnotes on page 32.

Continued

Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and State	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1969	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
New Hampshire	1,900	1,800	135	680
Massachusetts	12,850	11,800	1,124	8,218
Connecticut	7,650	7,350	651	5,142
New York	69,950	64,450	10,514	53,782
New Jersey	57,800	51,960	5,215	31,358
Pennsylvania	20,180	19,380	1,581	8,600
North Atlantic	170,330	156,740	19,220	107,780
Ohio	26,110	24,310	2,393	15,085
Indiana	12,300	12,300	1,924	8,091
Illinois	10,200	10,000	999	3,995
Michigan	49,000	46,250	6,876	39,481
Wisconsin	8,700	8,100	2,324	7,489
Minnesota	2,600	2,400	737	2,213
Iowa	90	90	1	20
Missouri	11,800	11,800	1,173	4,473
North Central	120,800	115,250	16,427	80,847
Delaware	2,800	2,800	336	951
Maryland	12,640	12,090	1,402	6,176
Virginia	24,670	21,970	1,462	9,695
North Carolina	42,900	42,300	3,243	17,623
South Carolina	49,140	46,840	3,169	14,506
Georgia	56,600	52,900	3,910	10,097
Florida	295,450	272,550	31,952	226,712
South Atlantic	484,200	451,450	45,474	285,860
Kentucky	700	700	60	726
Tennessee	4,520	4,420	443	3,059
Alabama	27,200	25,600	1,813	7,787
Mississippi	11,000	10,500	720	1,103
Arkansas	10,100	9,800	820	4,641
Louisiana	10,650	9,800	702	4,502
Oklahoma	9,500	8,000	720	1,519
Texas	248,800	225,200	20,902	95,272
South Central	322,470	294,020	26,180	118,609
Idaho	3,800	3,700	1,684	7,163
Colorado	22,060	19,870	3,922	15,822
New Mexico	14,200	13,300	2,726	13,944
Arizona	82,350	79,150	13,565	89,134
Utah	950	900	270	1,111
Washington	13,430	12,830	2,640	11,322
Oregon	16,850	16,600	4,778	18,647
California	458,300	451,300	84,637	490,223
Western	611,940	597,650	114,222	647,366
48 States	1,709,740	1,615,110	221,523	1,240,462
Hawaii	1,250	1,200	237	2,743
United States	1,710,990	1,616,310	221,760	1,243,205

See footnotes on page 32.

Continued

Table 3. Principal vegetables and melons for fresh market, by States: Acres, production, and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Year and State	Acres		Production	Value
	Planted	Harvested		
1970	Acres		1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars
New Hampshire	1,900	1,800	144	772
Massachusetts	12,610	11,980	1,142	8,489
Connecticut	7,670	7,370	649	4,966
New York	68,590	63,190	11,703	43,824
New Jersey	54,760	51,760	5,145	32,424
Pennsylvania	18,830	18,030	1,609	8,497
North Atlantic	164,360	154,130	20,392	98,972
Ohio	25,770	24,360	2,501	15,227
Ind.	12,420	12,320	2,019	7,268
Illinois	9,750	9,750	945	4,094
Michigan	49,500	46,900	7,257	31,661
Wisconsin	8,900	8,400	2,613	7,261
Minnesota	2,750	2,500	756	1,715
Iowa	80	80	1	21
Missouri	13,400	13,400	1,181	4,121
North Central	122,570	117,710	17,273	71,368
Delaware	2,000	2,000	400	736
Maryland	11,690	11,390	1,458	5,693
Virginia	23,590	21,490	1,466	10,212
North Carolina	43,210	42,910	3,201	17,780
South Carolina	46,340	45,540	3,105	16,080
Georgia	52,600	47,400	3,705	11,314
Florida	284,100	253,600	28,459	201,003
South Atlantic	463,530	424,330	41,794	262,818
Kentucky	600	600	57	758
Tennessee	4,090	4,020	421	3,386
Alabama	26,100	25,900	1,863	8,215
Mississippi	10,900	9,900	717	1,175
Arkansas	10,000	9,800	859	6,818
Louisiana	10,700	9,550	716	5,094
Oklahoma	10,500	9,000	720	1,390
Texas	248,400	225,800	22,600	111,112
South Central	321,290	294,570	27,953	137,948
Idaho	4,500	4,300	1,978	4,620
Colorado	21,200	19,150	3,764	15,393
New Mexico	11,600	10,000	2,063	9,117
Arizona	74,610	74,410	12,429	63,990
Utah	1,000	1,000	300	674
Washington	13,010	12,260	2,555	10,411
Oregon	16,850	16,200	4,589	14,011
California	464,300	462,400	89,365	513,451
Western	607,070	599,720	117,043	631,667
48 States	1,678,820	1,590,460	224,455	1,202,773
Hawaii	1,260	1,260	255	2,809
United States	1,680,080	1,591,720	224,710	1,205,582

1/ Includes Hawaii and Alaska.  
 \*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 4. Artichokes for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, California, winter, 1964-70

Year	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1964	8,700	8,700	65	566	10.08	5,704
1965	9,200	9,200	70	644	8.95	5,761
1966	8,900	8,900	75	668	8.76	5,853
1967	9,600	9,600	76	730	8.87	6,472
1968	9,600	9,600	60	576	10.00	5,772
1969	10,100	10,100	65	657	10.60	6,946
1970	11,000	11,000	61	671	10.30	6,920



Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964						
<u>SPRING</u>	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
California	65,400	65,400	28	1,831	12.42	22,749
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	1,200	1,200	20	24	17.00	408
New Jersey	28,400	28,400	23	653	12.76	8,333
Illinois	10,100	10,100	17	172	11.51	1,979
Michigan	11,000	11,000	15	165	15.12	2,495
Maryland	3,400	3,400	16	54	14.24	769
Washington	14,700	14,700	30	441	12.50	5,513
Oregon	1,600	1,600	24	38	11.89	452
Other States <u>1/</u>	8,930	8,930	16	145	14.50	2,103
Total or average	79,330	79,330	21	1,692	13.00	22,052
United States	144,730	144,730	24	3,523	12.70	44,801
	For fresh market			For processing <u>2/</u>		
	Value			Value		
	Production	Per cwt.	Total	Production	Per ton	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	585	14.50	8,482	62,300	229.00	14,267
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	24	17.00	408			
New Jersey	243	14.30	3,475	20,500	237.00	4,858
Illinois	19	18.00	342	7,650	214.00	1,637
Michigan	14	17.00	238	7,550	299.00	2,257
Maryland	6	15.40	92	2,400	282.00	677
Washington	78	15.30	1,193	18,150	238.00	4,320
Oregon	7	14.10	99	1,550	228.00	353
Other States <u>1/</u>	24	18.40	441	6,050	275.00	1,662
Total or average	415	15.20	6,288	63,850	247.00	15,764
United States	1,000	14.80	14,770	126,150	238.00	30,031
Freezing				28,820	215.00	6,192
Canning				97,330	245.00	23,839

See footnotes on page 40.

Continued

Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	54,900	54,900	28	*1,537	15.60	24,037
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	1,100	1,100	20	22	17.40	383
New Jersey	25,000	25,000	24	600	14.70	8,833
Illinois	10,200	10,200	18	184	11.68	2,149
Michigan	11,200	11,200	17	190	16.35	3,107
Maryland	3,400	3,400	20	68	14.04	955
Washington	15,200	15,200	32	486	13.80	6,722
Oregon	1,300	1,300	31	40	12.98	519
Other States <sup>1/</sup>	8,930	8,930	17	153	15.50	2,367
Total or average	76,330	76,330	23	1,743	14.40	25,035
United States	131,230	131,230	25	3,280	15.00	49,072
	For fresh market			For processing <sup>2/</sup>		
	Value			Value		
	Production:	Per cwt.	Total	Production:	Per ton	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	637	16.40	10,447	*45,000	302.00	13,590
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	22	17.40	383			
New Jersey	221	15.10	3,337	18,950	290.00	5,496
Illinois	13	18.60	242	8,550	223.00	1,907
Michigan	14	18.30	256	8,800	324.00	2,851
Maryland	7	14.40	101	3,050	280.00	854
Washington	96	16.80	1,613	19,500	262.00	5,109
Oregon	5	15.60	78	1,750	252.00	441
Other States <sup>1/</sup>	25	18.60	464	6,400	297.00	1,903
Total or average	403	16.10	6,474	67,000	277.00	18,561
United States	1,040	16.30	16,921	112,000	287.00	32,151
Freezing				28,230	265.00	7,491
Canning				83,770	294.00	24,660

See footnotes on page 40.

Continued

Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966						
	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	51,900	51,900	31	*1,609	18.60	29,896
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	900	900	20	18	20.60	371
New Jersey	24,000	24,000	25	600	17.60	10,537
Illinois	10,000	10,000	16	160	12.98	2,076
Michigan	11,400	11,400	15	171	16.70	2,852
Maryland	3,300	3,300	23	76	13.82	1,050
Washington	16,500	16,500	30	495	15.90	7,847
Oregon	1,300	1,300	24	31	15.00	465
Other States <sup>1/</sup>	8,810	8,810	18	159	17.60	2,794
Total or average	76,210	76,210	22	1,710	16.40	27,992
United States	128,110	128,110	26	3,319	17.40	57,888
	For fresh market			For processing <sup>2/</sup>		
	Value			Value		
	Production	Per cwt.	Total	Production	Per ton	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	461	20.40	9,404	*57,400	357.00	20,492
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	18	20.60	371			
New Jersey	199	19.70	3,920	20,050	330.00	6,617
Illinois	12	20.10	241	7,400	248.00	1,835
Michigan	14	21.50	301	7,850	325.00	2,551
Maryland	5	19.00	95	3,550	269.00	955
Washington	115	19.00	2,185	19,000	298.00	5,662
Oregon				1,550	300.00	465
Other States <sup>1/</sup>	23	22.30	512	6,800	336.00	2,282
Total or average	386	19.80	7,625	66,200	308.00	20,367
United States	847	20.10	17,029	123,600	331.00	40,859
Freezing				32,130	311.00	9,998
Canning				91,470	337.00	30,861

See footnotes on page 40.

Continued

Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value		
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total	
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
<b>SPRING</b>							
California	50,200	50,200	28	1,406	18.60	26,146	
<b>LATE SPRING</b>							
Massachusetts	810	810	18	15	19.70	296	
New Jersey	22,900	22,900	24	550	18.30	10,047	
Illinois	9,900	9,900	17	168	13.70	2,302	
Michigan	11,500	11,500	17	196	18.80	3,689	
Maryland	3,800	3,800	18	68	16.70	1,138	
Washington	16,700	16,700	27	451	16.10	7,271	
Oregon	1,200	1,200	27	32	15.50	496	
Other States 1/	8,910	8,910	18	162	18.20	2,951	
Total or average	75,720	75,720	22	1,642	17.20	28,190	
United States	125,920	125,920	24	3,048	17.80	54,336	
				For fresh market			
				For processing 2/			
				Value		Value	
	Production	Per cwt.	Total	Production	Per ton	Total	
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
<b>SPRING</b>							
California	526	21.60	11,362	44,000	336.00	14,784	
<b>LATE SPRING</b>							
Massachusetts	15	19.70	296				
New Jersey	191	19.80	3,782	17,950	349.00	6,265	
Illinois	10	21.60	216	7,900	264.00	2,086	
Michigan	16	20.20	323	9,000	374.00	3,366	
Maryland	3	19.80	59	3,250	332.00	1,079	
Washington	65	20.10	1,307	19,300	309.00	5,964	
Oregon				1,600	310.00	496	
Other States 1/	24	22.20	532	6,900	351.00	2,419	
Total or average	324	20.10	6,515	65,900	329.00	21,675	
United States	850	21.00	17,877	109,900	332.00	36,459	
Freezing				33,770	314.00	10,603	
Canning				76,130	340.00	25,856	

See footnotes on page 40.

Continued

Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value																																																																																																																														
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total																																																																																																																													
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars																																																																																																																													
<b>SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
California	46,700	46,700	32	1,494	19.20	28,627																																																																																																																													
<b>LATE SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
Massachusetts	730	730	22	16	24.20	387																																																																																																																													
New Jersey	22,100	22,100	25	553	19.40	10,711																																																																																																																													
Illinois	8,800	8,800	18	158	15.80	2,497																																																																																																																													
Michigan	11,700	11,700	15	176	20.60	3,625																																																																																																																													
Maryland	3,400	3,400	20	68	18.90	1,283																																																																																																																													
Washington	17,100	17,100	31	530	17.30	9,170																																																																																																																													
Oregon	1,300	1,300	24	31	15.90	493																																																																																																																													
Other States 1/	9,530	9,530	18	176	18.80	3,315																																																																																																																													
Total or average	74,660	74,660	23	1,708	18.40	31,481																																																																																																																													
United States	121,360	121,360	26	3,202	18.80	60,108																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3">For fresh market</th> <th colspan="3">For processing 2/</th> </tr> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Production</th> <th colspan="2">Value</th> <th rowspan="2">Production</th> <th colspan="2">Value</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Per. cwt.</th> <th>Total</th> <th>Per ton</th> <th>Total</th> </tr> <tr> <th>1,000 cwt.</th> <th>Dollars</th> <th>1,000 dollars</th> <th>Tons</th> <th>Dollars</th> <th>1,000 dollars</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="6"><b>SPRING</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>California</td> <td>598</td> <td>21.50</td> <td>12,857</td> <td>44,800</td> <td>352.00</td> <td>15,770</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6"><b>LATE SPRING</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Massachusetts</td> <td>16</td> <td>24.20</td> <td>387</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>New Jersey</td> <td>148</td> <td>22.70</td> <td>3,360</td> <td>20,250</td> <td>363.00</td> <td>7,351</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Illinois</td> <td>8</td> <td>25.30</td> <td>202</td> <td>7,500</td> <td>306.00</td> <td>2,295</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Michigan</td> <td>15</td> <td>20.50</td> <td>308</td> <td>8,050</td> <td>412.00</td> <td>3,317</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Maryland</td> <td>2</td> <td>21.20</td> <td>42</td> <td>3,300</td> <td>376.00</td> <td>1,241</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Washington</td> <td>86</td> <td>21.70</td> <td>1,866</td> <td>22,200</td> <td>329.00</td> <td>7,304</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Oregon</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1,550</td> <td>318.00</td> <td>493</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Other States 1/</td> <td>19</td> <td>24.60</td> <td>467</td> <td>7,850</td> <td>363.00</td> <td>2,848</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total or average</td> <td>294</td> <td>22.60</td> <td>6,632</td> <td>70,700</td> <td>351.00</td> <td>24,849</td> </tr> <tr> <td>United States</td> <td>892</td> <td>21.80</td> <td>19,489</td> <td>115,500</td> <td>352.00</td> <td>40,619</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Freezing</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>34,230</td> <td>335.00</td> <td>11,469</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Canning</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>81,270</td> <td>359.00</td> <td>29,150</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							For fresh market			For processing 2/			Production	Value		Production	Value		Per. cwt.	Total	Per ton	Total	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	<b>SPRING</b>						California	598	21.50	12,857	44,800	352.00	15,770	<b>LATE SPRING</b>						Massachusetts	16	24.20	387				New Jersey	148	22.70	3,360	20,250	363.00	7,351	Illinois	8	25.30	202	7,500	306.00	2,295	Michigan	15	20.50	308	8,050	412.00	3,317	Maryland	2	21.20	42	3,300	376.00	1,241	Washington	86	21.70	1,866	22,200	329.00	7,304	Oregon				1,550	318.00	493	Other States 1/	19	24.60	467	7,850	363.00	2,848	Total or average	294	22.60	6,632	70,700	351.00	24,849	United States	892	21.80	19,489	115,500	352.00	40,619	Freezing				34,230	335.00	11,469	Canning				81,270	359.00	29,150
For fresh market			For processing 2/																																																																																																																																
Production	Value		Production	Value																																																																																																																															
	Per. cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total																																																																																																																														
1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars																																																																																																																														
<b>SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
California	598	21.50	12,857	44,800	352.00	15,770																																																																																																																													
<b>LATE SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
Massachusetts	16	24.20	387																																																																																																																																
New Jersey	148	22.70	3,360	20,250	363.00	7,351																																																																																																																													
Illinois	8	25.30	202	7,500	306.00	2,295																																																																																																																													
Michigan	15	20.50	308	8,050	412.00	3,317																																																																																																																													
Maryland	2	21.20	42	3,300	376.00	1,241																																																																																																																													
Washington	86	21.70	1,866	22,200	329.00	7,304																																																																																																																													
Oregon				1,550	318.00	493																																																																																																																													
Other States 1/	19	24.60	467	7,850	363.00	2,848																																																																																																																													
Total or average	294	22.60	6,632	70,700	351.00	24,849																																																																																																																													
United States	892	21.80	19,489	115,500	352.00	40,619																																																																																																																													
Freezing				34,230	335.00	11,469																																																																																																																													
Canning				81,270	359.00	29,150																																																																																																																													

See footnotes on page 40.

Continued

Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value																																																																																																																														
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total																																																																																																																													
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars																																																																																																																													
<b>SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
California	44,700	44,700	29	1,296	20.40	26,414																																																																																																																													
<b>LATE SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
Massachusetts	600	600	20	12	22.60	271																																																																																																																													
New Jersey	20,000	17,500	23	*403	19.20	7,742																																																																																																																													
Illinois	9,000	9,000	16	144	17.60	2,531																																																																																																																													
Michigan	12,000	12,000	17	204	21.00	4,284																																																																																																																													
Maryland	3,900	3,900	16	62	19.00	1,177																																																																																																																													
Washington	17,400	17,400	29	505	18.00	9,079																																																																																																																													
Oregon	1,500	1,300	23	30	16.70	500																																																																																																																													
Other States 1/	8,950	8,950	18	159	20.40	3,251																																																																																																																													
Total or average	73,350	70,650	22	1,519	19.00	28,835																																																																																																																													
United States	118,050	115,350	24	2,815	19.60	55,249																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3">For fresh market</th> <th colspan="3">For processing 2/</th> </tr> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Production</th> <th colspan="2">Value</th> <th rowspan="2">Production</th> <th colspan="2">Value</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Per cwt.</th> <th>Total</th> <th>Per ton</th> <th>Total</th> </tr> <tr> <th>1,000 cwt.</th> <th>Dollars</th> <th>1,000 dollars</th> <th>Tons</th> <th>Dollars</th> <th>1,000 dollars</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="6"><b>SPRING</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>California</td> <td>536</td> <td>23.90</td> <td>12,810</td> <td>38,000</td> <td>358.00</td> <td>13,604</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6"><b>LATE SPRING</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Massachusetts</td> <td>12</td> <td>22.60</td> <td>271</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>New Jersey</td> <td>*102</td> <td>22.20</td> <td>2,264</td> <td>15,050</td> <td>364.00</td> <td>5,478</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Illinois</td> <td>11</td> <td>26.40</td> <td>290</td> <td>6,650</td> <td>337.00</td> <td>2,241</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Michigan</td> <td>14</td> <td>21.00</td> <td>294</td> <td>9,500</td> <td>420.00</td> <td>3,990</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Maryland</td> <td>1</td> <td>21.40</td> <td>21</td> <td>3,050</td> <td>379.00</td> <td>1,156</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Washington</td> <td>70</td> <td>22.50</td> <td>1,575</td> <td>21,750</td> <td>345.00</td> <td>7,504</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Oregon</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1,500</td> <td>333.00</td> <td>500</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Other States 1/</td> <td>32</td> <td>25.80</td> <td>825</td> <td>6,350</td> <td>382.00</td> <td>2,426</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total or average</td> <td>242</td> <td>22.90</td> <td>5,540</td> <td>63,850</td> <td>365.00</td> <td>23,295</td> </tr> <tr> <td>United States</td> <td>778</td> <td>23.60</td> <td>18,350</td> <td>101,850</td> <td>362.00</td> <td>36,899</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Freezing</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>23,250</td> <td>362.00</td> <td>8,408</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Canning</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>78,600</td> <td>362.00</td> <td>28,491</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							For fresh market			For processing 2/			Production	Value		Production	Value		Per cwt.	Total	Per ton	Total	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	<b>SPRING</b>						California	536	23.90	12,810	38,000	358.00	13,604	<b>LATE SPRING</b>						Massachusetts	12	22.60	271				New Jersey	*102	22.20	2,264	15,050	364.00	5,478	Illinois	11	26.40	290	6,650	337.00	2,241	Michigan	14	21.00	294	9,500	420.00	3,990	Maryland	1	21.40	21	3,050	379.00	1,156	Washington	70	22.50	1,575	21,750	345.00	7,504	Oregon				1,500	333.00	500	Other States 1/	32	25.80	825	6,350	382.00	2,426	Total or average	242	22.90	5,540	63,850	365.00	23,295	United States	778	23.60	18,350	101,850	362.00	36,899	Freezing				23,250	362.00	8,408	Canning				78,600	362.00	28,491
For fresh market			For processing 2/																																																																																																																																
Production	Value		Production	Value																																																																																																																															
	Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total																																																																																																																														
1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars																																																																																																																														
<b>SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
California	536	23.90	12,810	38,000	358.00	13,604																																																																																																																													
<b>LATE SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
Massachusetts	12	22.60	271																																																																																																																																
New Jersey	*102	22.20	2,264	15,050	364.00	5,478																																																																																																																													
Illinois	11	26.40	290	6,650	337.00	2,241																																																																																																																													
Michigan	14	21.00	294	9,500	420.00	3,990																																																																																																																													
Maryland	1	21.40	21	3,050	379.00	1,156																																																																																																																													
Washington	70	22.50	1,575	21,750	345.00	7,504																																																																																																																													
Oregon				1,500	333.00	500																																																																																																																													
Other States 1/	32	25.80	825	6,350	382.00	2,426																																																																																																																													
Total or average	242	22.90	5,540	63,850	365.00	23,295																																																																																																																													
United States	778	23.60	18,350	101,850	362.00	36,899																																																																																																																													
Freezing				23,250	362.00	8,408																																																																																																																													
Canning				78,600	362.00	28,491																																																																																																																													

See footnotes on page 40.

Continued

Table 5. Asparagus for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value																																																																																																																														
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total																																																																																																																													
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars																																																																																																																													
<b>SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
California	42,900	42,900	31	1,330	20.10	26,775																																																																																																																													
<b>LATE SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
Massachusetts	550	550	23	13	24.30	316																																																																																																																													
New Jersey	16,300	16,300	20	326	22.70	7,230																																																																																																																													
Illinois	9,600	9,600	17	163	16.16	2,622																																																																																																																													
Michigan	12,400	12,400	16	198	21.00	4,164																																																																																																																													
Maryland	3,800	3,800	16	61	18.40	1,122																																																																																																																													
Washington	17,700	17,700	29	513	18.80	9,634																																																																																																																													
Oregon	1,200	1,200	21	25	17.40	435																																																																																																																													
Other States 1/	7,810	7,810	16	126	20.10	2,538																																																																																																																													
Total or average	69,360	69,360	21	1,425	19.70	28,061																																																																																																																													
United States	112,260	112,260	25	2,755	19.90	54,836																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3">For fresh market</th> <th colspan="3">For processing 2/</th> </tr> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Production</th> <th colspan="2">Value</th> <th rowspan="2">Production</th> <th colspan="2">Value</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Per cwt.</th> <th>Total</th> <th>Per ton</th> <th>Total</th> </tr> <tr> <th>1,000 cwt.</th> <th>Dollars</th> <th>1,000 dollars</th> <th>Tons</th> <th>Dollars</th> <th>1,000 dollars</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="6"><b>SPRING</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>California</td> <td>679</td> <td>21.60</td> <td>14,666</td> <td>32,550</td> <td>372.00</td> <td>12,109</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6"><b>LATE SPRING</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Massachusetts</td> <td>13</td> <td>24.30</td> <td>316</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>New Jersey</td> <td>126</td> <td>22.70</td> <td>2,860</td> <td>10,000</td> <td>437.00</td> <td>4,370</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Illinois</td> <td>10</td> <td>28.70</td> <td>289</td> <td>7,650</td> <td>305.00</td> <td>2,333</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Michigan</td> <td>16</td> <td>24.80</td> <td>397</td> <td>9,100</td> <td>414.00</td> <td>3,767</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Maryland</td> <td>2</td> <td>24.00</td> <td>48</td> <td>2,950</td> <td>364.00</td> <td>1,074</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Washington</td> <td>81</td> <td>24.00</td> <td>1,944</td> <td>21,600</td> <td>356.00</td> <td>7,690</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Oregon</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1,250</td> <td>348.00</td> <td>435</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Other States 1/</td> <td>17</td> <td>29.40</td> <td>499</td> <td>5,450</td> <td>374.00</td> <td>2,039</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total or average</td> <td>265</td> <td>24.00</td> <td>6,353</td> <td>58,000</td> <td>374.00</td> <td>21,708</td> </tr> <tr> <td>United States</td> <td>944</td> <td>22.30</td> <td>21,019</td> <td>90,550</td> <td>373.00</td> <td>33,817</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Freezing</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25,650</td> <td>354.00</td> <td>9,072</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Canning</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>64,900</td> <td>381.00</td> <td>24,745</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							For fresh market			For processing 2/			Production	Value		Production	Value		Per cwt.	Total	Per ton	Total	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	<b>SPRING</b>						California	679	21.60	14,666	32,550	372.00	12,109	<b>LATE SPRING</b>						Massachusetts	13	24.30	316				New Jersey	126	22.70	2,860	10,000	437.00	4,370	Illinois	10	28.70	289	7,650	305.00	2,333	Michigan	16	24.80	397	9,100	414.00	3,767	Maryland	2	24.00	48	2,950	364.00	1,074	Washington	81	24.00	1,944	21,600	356.00	7,690	Oregon				1,250	348.00	435	Other States 1/	17	29.40	499	5,450	374.00	2,039	Total or average	265	24.00	6,353	58,000	374.00	21,708	United States	944	22.30	21,019	90,550	373.00	33,817	Freezing				25,650	354.00	9,072	Canning				64,900	381.00	24,745
For fresh market			For processing 2/																																																																																																																																
Production	Value		Production	Value																																																																																																																															
	Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total																																																																																																																														
1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars																																																																																																																														
<b>SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
California	679	21.60	14,666	32,550	372.00	12,109																																																																																																																													
<b>LATE SPRING</b>																																																																																																																																			
Massachusetts	13	24.30	316																																																																																																																																
New Jersey	126	22.70	2,860	10,000	437.00	4,370																																																																																																																													
Illinois	10	28.70	289	7,650	305.00	2,333																																																																																																																													
Michigan	16	24.80	397	9,100	414.00	3,767																																																																																																																													
Maryland	2	24.00	48	2,950	364.00	1,074																																																																																																																													
Washington	81	24.00	1,944	21,600	356.00	7,690																																																																																																																													
Oregon				1,250	348.00	435																																																																																																																													
Other States 1/	17	29.40	499	5,450	374.00	2,039																																																																																																																													
Total or average	265	24.00	6,353	58,000	374.00	21,708																																																																																																																													
United States	944	22.30	21,019	90,550	373.00	33,817																																																																																																																													
Freezing				25,650	354.00	9,072																																																																																																																													
Canning				64,900	381.00	24,745																																																																																																																													

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions: 1965, Spring California 120,000 cwt. (6,000 tons for processing); 1966, Spring California, 91,000 cwt. (4,550 tons for processing); 1969, Late spring, New Jersey, 80,000 cwt. 1/ Fresh Market: Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Iowa; Processing: Pennsylvania, Iowa, Delaware, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Virginia, Tennessee, and Arkansas. 2/ Includes small quantities used for fresh market.

Table 6. Green lima beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-68

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>1964</b>						
<b>SPRING:</b>						
Florida	1,200	1,000	34	* 33	12.40	409
<b>SUMMER:</b>						
New York **	200	200	40	8	9.70	78
New Jersey	1,300	1,300	33	43	9.60	413
Maryland **	450	450	27	12	7.70	92
North Carolina	1,200	1,200	30	36	9.50	342
South Carolina	1,800	1,800	20	36	9.50	342
Georgia	3,800	3,800	22	84	9.60	806
Alabama	3,500	3,500	23	80	10.30	824
Total or average	12,250	12,250	24	299	9.69	2,897
United States	13,450	13,250	25	332	9.96	3,306
<b>1965</b>						
<b>SPRING:</b>						
Florida	1,400	1,200	25	30	12.00	360
<b>SUMMER:</b>						
New Jersey	1,200	1,200	34	41	10.40	426
North Carolina	1,200	1,200	30	36	9.50	342
South Carolina	1,700	1,700	22	37	9.50	352
Georgia	3,400	3,400	24	82	9.50	779
Alabama	3,200	3,200	24	77	11.40	878
Total or average	10,700	10,700	26	273	10.20	2,777
United States	12,100	11,900	25	303	10.40	3,137
<b>1966</b>						
<b>SPRING:</b>						
Florida	1,100	1,000	29	29	11.90	345
<b>SUMMER:</b>						
New Jersey	1,100	1,000	33	33	12.10	399
North Carolina	1,100	1,100	30	33	13.00	429
South Carolina	1,700	1,700	22	37	10.60	392
Georgia	3,300	3,100	23	71	11.50	816
Alabama	3,300	3,300	23	76	11.60	882
Total or average	10,500	10,200	25	250	11.70	2,918
United States	11,600	11,200	25	279	11.70	3,263
<b>1967</b>						
<b>SPRING:</b>						
Florida	1,000	900	30	27	13.00	351
<b>SUMMER:</b>						
New Jersey	1,100	1,000	33	33	13.70	452
North Carolina	1,000	1,000	35	35	11.80	413
South Carolina	1,700	1,700	23	39	11.10	433
Georgia	3,200	3,000	26	78	11.00	858
Alabama	3,300	3,300	23	76	11.40	866
Total or average	10,300	10,000	26	261	11.60	3,022
United States	11,300	10,900	26	288	11.70	3,373
<b>1968 **</b>						
<b>SPRING:</b>						
Florida	1,000	900	25	22	14.20	312
<b>SUMMER:</b>						
New Jersey	900	900	35	32	10.60	339
North Carolina	1,000	1,000	30	30	12.70	381
South Carolina	1,500	1,500	21	32	10.70	342
Georgia	3,100	3,000	23	69	11.90	821
Alabama	3,200	3,200	23	74	11.90	881
Total or average	9,700	9,600	25	237	11.70	2,764
United States	10,700	10,500	25	259	11.90	3,076

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Spring, Florida, 1.

\*\* Last year of estimate.



Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	18,900	16,500	32	* 528	12.30	6,494
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	13,100	10,900	41	* 447	9.39	4,197
Texas	1,000	1,000	31	31	11.00	341
Total or average	14,100	11,900	40	478	9.49	4,538
<b>MID-SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	4,700	4,500	29	130	9.60	1,248
Georgia	2,800	2,300	25	58	9.80	568
Alabama	800	800	19	15	12.70	190
Mississippi	600	600	25	15	9.30	140
Louisiana	2,300	2,100	22	46	10.10	465
Total or average	11,200	10,300	26	264	9.89	2,611
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	4,000	3,700	37	137	9.50	1,302
Maryland	2,100	1,900	30	57	6.90	393
Virginia	2,900	2,700	30	81	7.90	640
North Carolina	4,000	4,000	25	100	8.60	860
California	1,600	1,600	105	168	13.40	2,251
Total or average	14,600	13,900	39	543	10.00	5,446
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	180	180	35	6	14.00	84
Massachusetts	900	850	35	30	13.80	414
Rhode Island	140	140	35	5	13.40	67
Connecticut	600	550	35	19	14.50	276
New York	9,400	8,500	38	323	8.40	2,713
Pennsylvania	1,000	1,000	45	45	9.50	428
Ohio	2,200	2,200	50	111	9.00	999
Illinois	1,200	1,200	29	35	9.10	318
Michigan	2,100	1,900	31	59	10.10	596
Virginia	450	450	40	18	6.20	112
North Carolina	6,000	6,000	50	300	7.70	2,310
Georgia	1,200	1,200	33	40	10.20	408
Tennessee	1,200	1,200	45	54	8.10	437
Alabama	1,000	1,000	23	23	11.30	260
Colorado	700	650	50	32	9.50	304
Total or average	28,270	27,020	41	1,100	8.84	9,726
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,200	2,000	42	84	9.10	764
Maryland	1,300	1,100	27	30	7.70	231
Virginia	4,300	3,700	39	* 144	9.40	1,354
North Carolina	550	550	17	9	9.00	81
South Carolina	1,500	1,400	30	42	11.40	479
Mississippi **	350	300	20	6	6.80	41
Louisiana	700	550	23	13	9.90	128
California	2,000	2,000	90	180	12.90	2,322
Total or average	12,900	11,600	44	508	10.60	5,400
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	12,300	10,700	38	* 407	10.20	4,151
Texas	500	400	25	10	11.70	117
Total or average	12,800	11,100	38	417	10.20	4,268
All seasons	112,770	102,320	38	3,838	10.00	38,483
Hawaii	120	120	133	16	18.40	294
United States	112,890	102,440	38	3,854	10.10	38,777

See footnotes on page 48.

Continued

Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and state	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	16,800	15,500	34	* 527	12.20	6,429
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	10,500	10,100	40	* 404	11.70	4,727
Texas	1,000	1,000	27	27	10.60	286
Total or average	11,500	11,100	39	431	11.60	5,013
<b>MID-SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	4,400	4,200	33	139	9.62	1,337
Georgia	3,100	2,900	26	75	9.97	748
Alabama	700	700	20	14	9.80	137
Louisiana	2,100	1,900	26	49	9.19	450
Total or average	10,300	9,700	29	277	9.65	2,672
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	4,200	3,800	40	152	9.30	1,414
Maryland	2,000	1,800	35	63	6.30	397
Virginia	2,600	2,300	30	69	8.00	552
North Carolina	5,400	4,400	30	* 132	7.78	1,027
California	1,500	1,500	100	150	17.50	2,625
Total or average	15,700	13,800	41	566	10.60	6,015
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	160	160	40	6	14.00	84
Massachusetts	900	850	35	30	13.30	399
Rhode Island	140	140	35	5	12.80	64
Connecticut	600	550	35	19	14.00	266
New York	8,700	7,900	42	* 332	8.94	2,968
Pennsylvania	1,000	1,000	40	40	9.70	388
Ohio	1,900	1,900	50	95	9.50	902
Illinois	1,300	1,300	28	36	8.80	317
Michigan	2,200	2,100	32	67	10.00	670
Virginia	450	450	45	20	6.80	136
North Carolina	6,000	6,000	40	* 240	7.96	1,910
Georgia	1,300	1,300	43	56	9.13	511
Tennessee	1,000	1,000	48	48	7.90	379
Alabama	1,000	900	30	27	10.60	286
Colorado	650	600	50	30	10.60	318
Total or average	27,300	26,150	40	1,051	9.13	9,598
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,100	1,900	40	* 76	9.54	725
Maryland	1,300	1,200	32	38	7.90	300
Virginia	3,700	3,300	40	132	9.10	1,201
North Carolina	550	550	27	15	8.50	128
South Carolina	1,600	1,600	35	56	9.61	538
Louisiana	650	500	23	12	11.40	137
California	2,000	2,000	95	190	12.90	2,451
Total or average	11,900	11,050	47	519	10.60	5,480
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	11,700	8,600	42	361	13.00	4,693
Texas	500	400	25	10	9.50	95
Total or average	12,200	9,000	41	371	12.90	4,788
All seasons	105,700	96,300	39	3,742	10.70	39,995
Hawaii	130	130	108	14	22.30	312
United States	105,830	96,430	39	3,756	10.70	40,307

See footnotes on page 48.

Continued

Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and state	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	16,800	16,300	28	456	14.00	6,384
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	13,100	12,100	42	508	10.30	5,232
Texas	1,000	900	22	20	9.70	194
Total or average	14,100	13,000	41	528	10.30	5,426
<b>MID-SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	4,200	4,100	31	127	8.98	1,140
Georgia	3,300	3,000	28	84	8.91	748
Alabama	700	700	22	15	10.70	160
Louisiana	2,000	1,800	26	47	9.40	442
Total or average	10,200	9,600	28	273	9.12	2,490
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	4,000	3,600	40	144	12.30	1,771
Maryland	2,000	1,500	32	48	9.90	475
Virginia	2,500	2,300	37	85	10.50	892
North Carolina	5,800	3,700	28	104	9.20	957
California	1,400	1,400	95	133	15.80	2,101
Total or average	15,700	12,500	41	514	12.10	6,196
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	150	150	40	6	16.70	100
Massachusetts	850	800	36	29	16.90	490
Rhode Island	140	140	35	5	16.50	82
Connecticut	550	500	35	18	18.10	326
New York	8,200	7,700	38	293	11.60	3,399
Pennsylvania	950	900	40	36	13.10	472
Ohio	1,600	1,600	45	72	10.90	785
Illinois	1,200	1,200	25	30	10.60	318
Michigan	2,400	2,300	33	76	11.30	859
Virginia	450	450	35	16	11.70	187
North Carolina	5,600	5,600	49	274	10.90	2,987
Georgia	1,200	1,200	39	47	13.20	620
Tennessee	950	950	45	43	10.10	434
Alabama	850	850	25	21	12.00	252
Colorado	700	650	49	32	12.50	400
Total or average	25,790	24,990	40	998	11.70	11,711
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,700	2,400	33	79	10.70	845
Maryland	1,200	1,000	23	23	9.00	207
Virginia	4,100	3,700	35	130	9.90	1,287
North Carolina	550	550	40	22	10.00	220
South Carolina	1,600	1,600	35	56	9.97	558
Louisiana	650	550	38	21	10.40	218
California	1,600	1,600	85	136	14.60	1,986
Total or average	12,400	11,400	41	467	11.40	5,321
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	11,500	9,100	39	355	14.60	5,183
Texas	500	400	30	12	19.20	230
Total or average	12,000	9,500	39	367	14.70	5,413
All seasons	106,990	97,290	37	3,603	11.90	42,941
Hawaii	120	120	125	15	24.30	364
United States	107,110	97,410	37	3,618	12.00	43,305

See footnotes on page 48.

Continued

Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	17,200	17,000	36	612	12.70	7,772
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	11,500	11,000	39	429	11.70	5,019
Texas	1,000	900	22	20	14.50	290
Total or average	12,500	11,900	38	449	11.80	5,309
<b>MID-SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	3,600	3,600	36	130	11.90	1,547
Georgia	3,700	3,200	25	80	9.78	782
Alabama	700	700	27	19	11.20	213
Louisiana	1,900	1,800	33	59	9.63	568
Total or average	9,900	9,300	31	288	10.80	3,110
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	3,900	3,800	35	133	12.70	1,689
Maryland	1,900	1,600	33	53	9.20	488
Virginia	2,800	2,600	30	78	12.90	1,006
North Carolina	3,300	3,300	35	116	10.00	1,160
California	1,200	1,200	80	96	17.00	1,632
Total or average	13,100	12,500	38	476	12.60	5,975
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	130	130	40	5	13.90	70
Massachusetts	800	750	36	27	14.80	400
Rhode Island	140	140	40	6	15.40	92
Connecticut	550	500	40	20	16.00	320
New York	7,600	7,200	41	295	10.30	3,038
Pennsylvania	850	800	50	40	11.00	440
Ohio	1,800	1,600	60	96	10.50	1,008
Illinois	1,200	1,200	30	36	11.60	418
Michigan	2,400	2,100	30	63	11.00	693
Virginia	500	500	40	20	8.50	170
North Carolina	5,600	5,600	46	258	8.40	2,167
Georgia	1,300	1,300	38	49	12.50	613
Tennessee	900	900	47	42	8.80	370
Alabama	800	800	30	24	12.30	295
Colorado	700	650	40	26	11.40	296
Total or average	25,270	24,170	42	1,007	10.30	10,390
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,700	2,200	32	70	12.70	889
Maryland	900	800	34	27	9.00	243
Virginia	4,500	4,000	34	136	9.80	1,333
North Carolina	550	550	35	19	11.00	209
South Carolina	1,800	1,800	36	65	10.70	696
Louisiana	650	550	34	19	9.40	179
California	1,500	1,500	80	120	15.00	1,800
Total or average	12,600	11,400	40	456	11.70	5,349
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	11,700	11,000	43	473	11.00	5,203
Texas	400	400	25	10	10.60	106
Total or average	12,100	11,400	42	483	11.00	5,309
All seasons	102,670	97,670	39	3,771	11.50	43,214
Hawaii	120	120	117	14	26.10	366
United States	102,790	97,790	39	3,785	11.50	43,580

See footnotes on page 48.

Continued

Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	15,200	14,900	33	492	15.20	7,478
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	13,800	12,900	34	* 439	11.30	4,961
Texas **	1,000	900	21	19	12.50	238
Total or average	14,800	13,800	33	459	11.40	5,199
<b>MIDSPRING</b>						
South Carolina	3,700	3,700	33	122	8.58	1,047
Georgia	3,600	3,200	26	83	9.79	813
Alabama	700	700	23	16	13.70	219
Louisiana	1,900	1,700	30	51	9.87	503
Total or average	9,900	9,300	29	272	9.49	2,582
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	3,800	3,500	35	122	12.00	1,464
Maryland	1,900	1,700	30	51	9.30	474
Virginia	2,500	2,200	40	88	8.70	766
North Carolina	3,300	3,300	35	116	6.24	724
California	1,200	1,200	105	126	17.50	2,205
Total or average	12,700	11,900	42	503	11.20	5,633
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire **	130	130	40	5	17.80	89
Massachusetts	750	700	35	25	17.90	448
Rhode Island **	140	140	40	6	15.50	93
Connecticut	550	500	35	18	18.60	335
New York	7,400	6,700	42	281	12.90	3,625
Pennsylvania	800	800	50	40	12.30	492
Ohio	1,600	1,600	60	96	10.30	989
Illinois **	1,200	1,200	26	31	10.10	313
Michigan	2,600	2,500	34	85	13.80	1,173
Virginia	400	400	30	12	10.20	122
North Carolina	5,300	5,300	48	254	10.30	2,616
Georgia	1,400	1,400	36	50	12.00	600
Tennessee	1,200	1,200	45	54	9.70	524
Alabama	750	750	29	22	12.80	282
Colorado **	800	750	44	33	11.80	389
Total or average	25,020	24,070	42	1,012	11.90	12,090
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,600	2,500	32	80	11.40	912
Maryland	900	850	33	28	9.00	252
Virginia	3,500	3,300	36	119	9.80	1,166
North Carolina	500	500	35	18	9.70	175
South Carolina	1,600	1,400	25	35	11.70	410
Louisiana	600	500	34	17	9.90	168
California	1,400	1,400	95	133	16.20	2,155
Total or average	11,100	10,450	41	430	12.20	5,238
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	10,100	9,500	35	332	16.60	5,511
Texas **	400	400	22	9	14.10	127
Total or average	10,500	9,900	34	341	16.50	5,638
All seasons	99,220	94,320	37	3,508	12.50	43,858
Hawaii **	120	120	100	12	34.40	413
United States	99,340	94,440	37	3,520	12.60	44,271

See footnotes on page 48.

Continued

Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-76 Continued

Year, season, and state	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	15,600	15,300	37	566	13.10	7,415
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	13,400	12,700	33	419	10.00	4,190
<u>MIDSPRING</u>						
South Carolina	3,100	3,000	32	96	13.10	1,258
Georgia	3,500	3,000	24	72	12.80	922
Alabama	650	650	23	15	14.30	215
Louisiana	1,700	1,500	29	44	12.10	532
Total or average	8,950	8,150	28	227	12.90	2,927
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
New Jersey	3,500	3,200	42	134	12.30	1,648
Maryland	1,700	1,400	32	45	10.30	464
Virginia	2,400	2,300	38	87	10.20	887
North Carolina	2,800	2,800	30	84	9.93	834
California	1,100	1,100	95	105	15.00	1,575
Total or average	11,500	10,800	42	455	11.90	5,408
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	750	700	35	25	18.10	453
Connecticut	550	500	40	20	17.80	356
New York	6,700	6,100	45	275	13.00	3,575
Pennsylvania	800	800	60	48	12.00	576
Ohio	1,600	1,600	50	80	12.30	984
Michigan	3,200	3,000	32	96	12.20	1,171
Virginia	400	400	40	16	11.50	184
North Carolina	4,700	4,700	40	188	12.20	2,294
Georgia	1,500	1,500	35	53	13.50	716
Tennessee	1,500	1,500	43	65	10.70	696
Alabama	750	750	31	23	15.50	357
Total or average	22,450	21,550	41	889	12.80	11,362
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New Jersey	2,500	2,300	32	74	12.10	895
Maryland	750	650	42	27	10.60	286
Virginia	4,600	4,000	34	136	12.20	1,659
North Carolina	550	550	35	19	11.20	213
South Carolina	1,400	1,300	34	44	11.00	484
Louisiana	550	500	35	18	11.90	214
California	1,300	1,300	90	117	15.60	1,825
Total or average	11,650	10,600	41	435	12.80	5,576
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	10,100	9,500	32	304	19.00	5,776
United States	95,650	88,600	37	3,295	12.90	42,654

See footnotes on page 48.

Continued

Table 7. Snap beans for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	15,200	13,000	22	286	19.60	5,606
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	12,400	12,100	33	399	13.50	5,387
<b>MID-SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	3,000	3,000	36	108	14.20	1,534
Georgia	3,400	2,800	27	76	12.70	965
Alabama	600	600	23	14	12.40	174
Louisiana	1,500	1,400	35	49	13.80	676
Total or average	8,500	7,800	32	247	13.60	3,349
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	3,700	3,400	40	136	10.30	1,401
Maryland	1,600	1,500	36	54	8.72	471
Virginia	2,600	2,368	37	85	10.10	859
North Carolina	2,700	2,700	30	81	11.00	891
California	1,200	1,200	85	102	16.40	1,673
Total or average	11,800	11,100	41	458	11.60	5,295
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	800	750	40	30	16.80	504
Connecticut	550	500	40	20	16.80	336
New York	6,600	6,100	44	268	10.80	2,894
Pennsylvania	840	840	65	55	12.50	688
Ohio	1,400	1,400	55	77	12.00	924
Michigan	3,200	3,000	36	108	11.10	1,199
Virginia	400	400	40	16	10.00	160
North Carolina	4,600	4,600	40	184	12.00	2,208
Georgia	1,500	1,500	36	54	12.70	686
Tennessee	1,300	1,300	46	60	8.41	505
Alabama	700	700	31	22	11.90	262
Total or average	21,890	21,090	42	894	11.60	10,366
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,200	2,000	38	76	12.50	950
Maryland	700	600	32	19	10.40	198
Virginia	4,400	4,000	30	120	11.70	1,404
North Carolina	600	600	27	16	12.50	200
South Carolina	1,500	1,400	35	49	11.30	554
Louisiana	700	550	34	19	12.70	241
California	1,200	1,200	95	114	15.80	1,801
Total or average	11,300	10,350	40	413	12.90	5,348
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	10,200	9,800	42	412	12.80	5,274
United States:	91,290	85,240	36	3,109	13.10	40,625

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested because of economic conditions, (1,000 cwt.): 1964, Florida, Winter 42; Florida, Early Spring 65; Virginia, Early Fall 4; Florida, Late Fall 32; 1965, Florida, Winter 41; Florida, Early Spring 25; North Carolina, Late Spring 29; New York, Summer 21; North Carolina, Summer 34; New Jersey, Early Fall 2; 1968, Florida, Early Spring 38.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 8. Beets for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-68

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,700	1,700	95	162	5.50	891
<u>SPRING</u>						
North Carolina **	140	140	130	18	5.00	90
South Carolina **	200	200	80	16	6.60	106
Total or average	340	340	100	34	5.77	196
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	600	600	180	108	3.35	362
Pennsylvania	300	300	190	57	4.20	239
Total or average	900	900	183	165	3.64	601
United States	2,940	2,940	123	361	4.68	1,688
1965						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,700	1,700	95	162	6.40	1,037
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	700	700	160	112	4.05	454
Pennsylvania	300	300	190	57	4.20	239
Total or average	1,000	1,000	169	169	4.10	693
United States	2,700	2,700	123	331	5.23	1,730
1966						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,800	1,800	85	153	4.20	643
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	700	700	170	119	3.65	434
Pennsylvania	300	300	180	54	5.10	275
Total or average	1,000	1,000	173	173	4.10	709
United States	2,800	2,800	116	326	4.15	1,352
1967						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,900	1,800	70	126	4.60	580
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	700	700	165	116	3.15	365
Pennsylvania	250	250	210	52	4.95	257
Total or average	950	950	177	168	3.70	622
United States	2,850	2,750	107	294	4.09	1,202
1968 **						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,000	900	105	94	6.00	564
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	650	650	165	107	4.55	487
Pennsylvania	250	250	160	40	5.20	208
Total or average	900	900	163	147	4.73	695
United States	1,900	1,800	134	241	5.22	1,259

\*\* Last year of estimates.



Table 9. Broccoli for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	3,800	3,000	34	102	8.73	890
Arizona	500	500	50	25	11.60	290
Total or average	4,300	3,500	36	127	9.29	1,180
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	11,700	11,700	90	1,053	7.70	8,109
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey:	4,000	3,900	41	161	6.95	1,119
Pennsylvania	450	450	45	20	12.00	240
Virginia**	450	450	30	14	8.07	113
Washington	600	600	95	57	6.25	356
Oregon	3,300	3,200	55	176	7.34	1,291
California	14,300	14,300	50	715	8.55	6,114
Total or average	23,100	22,900	50	1,143	8.08	9,233
United States	39,100	38,100	61	2,323	7.97	18,522
1965						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	3,300	2,900	35	102	8.16	832
Arizona	320	320	75	24	12.80	307
Total or average	3,620	3,220	39	126	9.04	1,139
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	11,900	11,900	80	952	8.22	7,825
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey:	3,500	3,500	44	155	7.23	1,120
Pennsylvania	450	450	40	18	11.30	203
Washington	600	600	90	54	6.07	328
Oregon	3,300	3,200	55	176	7.57	1,333
California	14,600	14,600	50	730	8.80	6,421
Total or average	22,450	22,350	51	1,133	8.30	9,405
United States	37,970	37,470	59	2,211	8.31	18,369
1966						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	2,500	2,400	35	84	13.40	1,126
Arizona	380	380	80	30	14.50	435
Total or average	2,880	2,780	41	114	13.70	1,561
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	13,600	13,600	90	1,224	8.25	10,094
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey:	3,200	3,200	47	149	9.13	1,361
Pennsylvania	100	100	50	5	11.90	60
Washington	700	700	105	74	6.43	476
Oregon	3,000	2,900	52	151	8.40	1,269
California	16,000	16,000	60	960	8.78	8,426
Total or average	23,000	22,900	58	1,339	8.66	11,592
United States	39,480	39,280	68	2,677	8.68	23,247

See footnotes on page 52.

Continued

Table 9. Broccoli for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	3,100	3,100	22	68	13.70	932
Arizona	460	460	65	30	11.70	351
Total or average	3,560	3,560	28	98	13.10	1,283
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	15,600	15,600	85	1,326	8.25	10,934
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey	2,100	2,100	51	108	9.99	1,079
Pennsylvania	100	100	50	5	10.30	52
Washington	800	800	95	76	7.08	538
Oregon	3,400	3,300	56	185	9.17	1,696
California	17,900	17,900	55	984	9.26	9,114
Total or average	24,300	24,200	56	1,358	9.19	12,479
United States	43,460	43,360	64	2,782	8.88	24,696
1968						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	2,000	1,300	35	46	8.15	375
Arizona	650	650	60	39	12.00	468
Total or average	2,650	1,950	44	85	9.92	843
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	17,300	17,300	90	1,557	8.38	13,043
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey	1,500	1,450	54	79	9.96	787
Pennsylvania**	100	100	50	5	13.10	66
Washington**	750	750	84	63	6.76	426
Oregon	3,700	3,600	62	223	9.41	2,098
California	17,800	17,800	60	1,068	9.58	10,234
Total or average	23,850	23,700	61	1,438	9.47	13,611
United States	43,800	42,950	72	3,080	8.93	27,497

See footnotes on page 52.

Continued

Table 9. Broccoli for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	2,400	2,300	24	55	10.70	588
Arizona	650	650	65	42	13.00	546
Total or average	3,050	2,950	33	97	11.70	1,134
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	12,500	11,800	75	885	10.40	9,200
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey:	350	310	52	16	14.20	227
Oregon	3,200	3,200	61	195	9.24	1,802
California	18,800	18,800	70	1,316	10.00	13,186
Total or average	22,350	22,310	68	1,527	9.96	15,215
United States	37,900	37,060	68	2,509	10.20	25,549
1970						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	2,600	2,500	20	50	14.10	704
Arizona	800	800	65	52	15.90	827
Total or average	3,400	3,300	31	102	15.00	1,531
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	16,300	16,300	90	1,467	9.05	13,270
<u>FALL</u>						
New York & New Jersey:	300	300	53	16	12.30	197
Oregon	2,800	2,800	71	199	9.20	1,831
California	17,600	17,600	75	*1,320	10.10	13,359
Total or average	20,700	20,700	74	1,535	10.00	15,387
United States	40,400	40,300	77	3,104	9.73	30,188

\*\* Last year of estimate.

\* Excludes some quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (000 cwt.): 1970, California, Fall 46.

Table 10. Brussels Sprouts for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	950	900	75	68	6.66	453
California	5,300	5,300	125	662	11.03	7,299
United States	6,250	6,200	118	730	10.60	7,752
1965						
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	1,200	1,200	70	84	8.35	701
California	5,200	5,200	115	*598	12.50	7,490
United States	6,400	6,400	107	682	12.00	8,191
1966						
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	1,200	1,200	65	78	7.33	572
California	5,700	5,700	115	656	12.40	8,132
United States	6,900	6,900	106	734	11.90	8,704
1967						
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	1,200	900	64	58	8.43	489
California	5,700	5,700	110	627	11.80	7,385
United States	6,900	6,600	104	685	11.50	7,874
1968						
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	1,300	1,200	65	78	7.54	588
California	5,600	5,600	100	560	12.20	6,839
United States	6,900	6,800	94	638	11.60	7,427
1969						
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	1,300	1,100	70	77	8.06	621
California	5,400	5,400	93	502	12.10	6,052
United States	6,700	6,500	89	579	11.50	6,673
1970						
<b>FALL</b>						
New York	950	850	60	51	8.16	416
California	5,100	5,100	105	536	14.00	7,513
United States	6,050	5,950	99	587	13.50	7,929

\*Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (000 cwt.): 1965, California, 95.

Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	18,100	16,600	155	*2,573	2.69	6,921
Texas	19,300	18,500	130	2,405	2.62	6,291
Arizona	1,700	1,600	115	*184	3.12	574
California	5,500	5,500	230	1,265	2.35	2,973
Total or average	44,600	42,200	152	6,427	2.61	16,759
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	2,700	2,700	105	284	2.50	710
Georgia	2,900	2,700	105	*284	1.26	358
Alabama	650	650	100	65	3.80	247
Mississippi	900	900	160	144	1.25	180
Louisiana	2,000	1,800	95	171	2.35	402
California	3,100	3,100	240	744	1.95	1,451
Total or average	12,250	11,850	143	1,692	1.98	3,348
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	450	450	185	83	3.40	282
Missouri	700	700	105	74	2.61	193
Maryland	750	750	130	98	2.90	284
Virginia	2,200	2,100	100	210	3.80	798
North Carolina	2,100	1,800	85	*153	2.72	416
Tennessee	1,300	1,200	190	228	2.35	536
Total or average	7,500	7,000	121	846	2.97	2,509
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	700	650	190	124	3.70	459
Rhode Island	70	70	190	13	3.60	47
Connecticut	400	400	180	72	3.90	281
New Jersey	2,600	2,600	225	585	3.15	1,843
Ohio	1,400	1,400	200	280	3.15	882
Virginia	600	600	205	123	2.46	303
Total or average	5,770	5,720	209	1,197	3.19	3,815
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	2,800	2,600	175	461	2.45	1,130
Indiana	1,100	1,100	225	248	2.05	509
Illinois	2,200	2,200	185	408	3.25	1,326
Iowa	500	500	150	75	2.90	218
North Carolina	3,300	3,200	160	512	2.56	1,312
Georgia	500	500	105	52	2.55	133
Colorado	2,300	2,000	240	480	2.89	1,385
Washington	1,200	1,200	245	294	2.08	611
California	2,800	2,800	210	588	3.20	1,882
Total or average	16,700	16,100	194	3,118	2.73	8,506
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Hampshire	250	250	175	44	3.50	154
Massachusetts	800	750	200	150	3.55	532
Rhode Island	80	80	190	15	3.55	53
Connecticut	550	500	180	90	3.95	356
N.Y. Long Island	1,600	1,600	210	336	3.00	1,008
N.Y. Upstate	10,600	10,300	315	#3,244	2.30	7,094
New Jersey	1,600	1,600	230	368	3.35	1,233
Pennsylvania	1,000	900	160	144	2.85	410
Ohio	1,700	1,700	280	476	1.45	689
Michigan	4,100	3,800	190	722	2.73	1,973
Wisconsin	6,600	6,300	280	1,764	1.71	3,023
Minnesota	1,600	1,400	160	224	3.13	701
Idaho & Utah	380	360	361	130	1.27	165
Oregon	1,200	1,000	220	220	1.92	423
Total or average	32,060	30,540	260	7,927	2.29	17,814
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	200	200	160	32	3.35	107
North Carolina	2,000	2,000	120	240	2.50	600
South Carolina	150	150	160	24	3.30	79
Total or average	2,350	2,350	126	296	2.66	786
All seasons	121,230	115,760	186	21,503	2.51	53,537
Alaska	40	30	84	*2.5	9.90	25
Hawaii	500	500	194	*97	4.19	406
United States	121,770	116,290	186	21,603	2.52	53,968

See footnotes on page 61

Continued

Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	16,900	13,700	165	*2,261	3.27	7,393
Texas	19,900	19,400	145	2,813	3.24	9,104
Arizona	1,300	1,200	140	*168	4.15	697
California	5,000	5,000	200	1,000	2.30	2,300
Total or average	43,100	39,300	159	6,242	3.12	19,494
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	2,800	2,800	86	241	6.05	1,458
Georgia	2,800	2,700	110	297	5.00	1,485
Alabama	600	600	115	69	4.85	335
Mississippi	900	900	100	90	4.85	436
Louisiana	2,200	2,100	110	231	3.15	728
California	3,300	3,300	250	825	4.10	3,382
Total or average	12,600	12,400	141	1,753	4.46	7,824
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	450	450	145	65	3.40	221
Missouri	750	750	120	90	2.73	246
Maryland	800	800	150	120	2.00	240
Virginia	2,200	2,100	93	*195	4.01	782
North Carolina	1,900	1,600	100	160	5.40	864
Tennessee	1,300	1,300	205	266	2.38	633
Total or average	7,400	7,000	128	496	3.33	2,986
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	600	550	200	110	2.95	325
Rhode Island	70	70	190	13	3.10	40
Connecticut	400	400	165	66	3.28	216
New Jersey	2,800	2,700	240	648	2.40	1,555
Ohio	1,400	1,400	180	252	2.10	529
Virginia	750	700	210	147	1.63	240
Total or average	6,020	5,820	212	1,236	2.35	2,905
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	2,900	2,700	200	540	1.85	998
Indiana	1,100	1,100	260	286	1.89	540
Illinois	2,300	2,300	190	437	2.43	1,060
Iowa	450	450	160	72	3.40	245
North Carolina	3,600	3,600	185	666	1.88	1,250
Georgia	450	450	110	50	3.40	170
Colorado	2,300	1,700	250	425	1.72	732
Washington	1,300	1,300	260	338	2.07	701
California	2,800	2,800	215	602	2.15	1,294
Total or average	17,200	16,400	208	3,416	2.05	6,990
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Hampshire	270	270	190	51	2.80	143
Massachusetts	700	650	205	133	2.75	366
Rhode Island	80	80	190	15	2.95	44
Connecticut	550	500	175	88	3.12	275
N.Y. Long Island	1,600	1,500	210	315	2.05	646
N.Y. Upstate	11,100	10,600	365	#*3,869	1.54	5,525
New Jersey	2,000	1,700	210	357	2.35	839
Pennsylvania	900	900	220	198	2.05	406
Ohio	2,000	2,000	330	660	.84	554
Michigan	4,700	4,300	195	*804	1.71	1,372
Wisconsin	6,900	6,400	300	1,920	1.01	1,944
Minnesota	1,500	1,200	180	216	2.55	551
Oregon & Idaho	1,480	1,380	274	378	1.93	731
Total or average	33,780	31,480	286	9,004	1.53	13,396
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	250	250	120	30	3.60	108
North Carolina	1,800	1,800	115	207	1.75	362
South Carolina	150	150	190	29	2.90	84
Total or average	2,200	2,200	121	266	2.08	554
All seasons	122,300	114,600	199	22,813	2.40	54,149
Alaska	40	30	100	3.0	12.20	37
Hawaii	480	480	192	*92	5.02	462
United States	122,820	115,110	199	22,908	2.41	54,648

See footnotes on page 61.

Cont Inued

Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
<b>1966</b>						
<b>WINTER</b>						
	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Florida	15,100	14,500	205	*2,973	3.55	10,554
Texas	18,500	18,000	135	2,430	3.79	9,200
Arizona	1,600	1,500	160	240	3.95	948
California	4,800	4,800	200	960	3.80	3,648
Total or average	40,000	38,800	170	6,603	3.69	24,350
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	2,700	2,700	90	*243	2.80	680
Georgia	2,700	2,400	125	300	2.65	795
Alabama	600	600	120	72	4.35	313
Mississippi	700	700	135	94	1.05	99
Louisiana	2,400	2,300	100	230	2.60	598
California	2,900	2,900	240	696	2.70	1,879
Total or average	12,000	11,600	141	1,635	2.67	4,364
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	450	400	125	50	3.60	180
Missouri	750	700	105	74	3.25	240
Maryland	750	750	140	105	3.40	357
Virginia	2,200	2,100	110	231	2.90	670
North Carolina	2,100	1,700	100	*170	1.70	289
Tennessee	1,300	1,300	200	260	1.53	399
Total or average	7,550	6,950	128	890	2.40	2,135
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	550	500	210	105	4.05	425
Rhode Island	70	70	190	13	4.25	55
Connecticut	370	370	180	67	4.66	312
New Jersey	3,100	3,000	225	675	3.70	2,498
Ohio	1,400	1,400	210	294	4.00	1,176
Virginia	700	700	210	147	3.62	532
Total or average	6,190	6,040	215	1,301	3.84	4,998
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	2,500	2,400	190	456	2.97	1,354
Indiana	1,200	1,200	215	258	4.34	1,119
Illinois	2,300	2,300	165	380	4.63	1,759
Iowa	350	350	135	47	4.50	212
North Carolina	3,200	3,200	160	512	3.07	1,572
Georgia	450	450	115	52	5.00	260
Colorado	1,900	1,700	255	434	3.56	1,543
Washington	1,300	1,300	215	280	2.49	697
California	2,900	2,900	230	667	3.80	2,535
Total or average	16,100	15,800	195	3,086	3.58	11,051
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Hampshire	250	250	190	48	4.45	214
Massachusetts	600	550	200	110	4.67	514
Rhode Island	80	80	190	15	4.55	68
Connecticut	500	480	175	84	5.07	426
N. Y. Long Island	1,500	1,300	200	260	4.20	1,092
N. Y. Upstate	10,200	9,700	325	#3,152	2.88	8,657
New Jersey	2,200	2,000	200	400	4.20	1,680
Pennsylvania	800	800	210	168	3.95	664
Ohio	1,700	1,700	320	544	1.52	826
Michigan	4,300	3,800	190	722	3.88	2,800
Wisconsin	5,800	5,600	255	1,428	2.08	2,965
Minnesota	1,300	1,200	180	216	4.40	950
Oregon & Idaho	1,420	1,320	277	366	2.43	889
Total or average	30,650	28,780	261	7,513	2.95	21,745
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	250	250	130	32	4.80	154
North Carolina	1,700	1,700	125	212	3.35	710
South Carolina	160	160	130	21	3.85	81
Total or average	2,110	2,110	126	265	3.57	945
All seasons	114,600	110,080	193	21,293	3.29	69,588
Alaska	40	30	95	2.8	11.00	31
Hawaii	470	470	200	*94	5.44	511
United States	115,110	110,580	193	21,390	3.32	70,130

See footnotes on page 61.

Continued

Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	17,500	15,400	210	3,234	3.30	10,672
Texas	19,500	19,000	130	2,470	3.51	8,670
Arizona	1,700	1,600	170	272	4.30	1,170
California	5,100	5,100	225	1,148	2.80	3,214
Total or average	43,800	41,100	173	7,124	3.33	23,726
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	2,200	2,200	100	220	4.50	990
Georgia	2,600	2,500	125	312	2.85	889
Alabama	700	650	110	72	4.25	306
Mississippi	700	700	145	102	2.60	265
Louisiana	2,400	2,300	100	230	3.20	736
California	3,300	3,300	265	874	2.40	2,098
Total or average	11,900	11,650	155	1,810	2.92	5,284
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	400	400	170	68	3.55	241
Missouri	850	850	120	102	2.95	301
Maryland	750	750	155	116	2.21	256
Virginia	2,100	2,000	110	220	3.40	748
North Carolina	2,700	1,700	125	212	2.30	488
Tennessee	1,500	1,500	245	368	1.60	590
Total or average	7,600	7,200	151	1,086	2.42	2,624
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts 1/	550	500	220	110	3.22	354
Rhode Island	80	80	200	16	2.95	47
Connecticut 1/	350	350	190	67	3.59	241
New Jersey	3,300	3,000	210	630	2.65	1,670
Ohio	1,300	1,300	235	306	2.80	857
Virginia	750	750	240	180	1.84	331
Total or average	6,330	5,980	219	1,309	2.67	3,500
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	2,300	2,200	220	484	2.24	1,084
Indiana	1,200	1,200	235	282	2.30	648
Illinois	2,400	2,400	200	480	2.85	1,368
Iowa	300	280	135	38	3.70	141
North Carolina	3,300	3,200	230	*736	1.54	1,132
Georgia	500	500	110	55	3.70	204
Colorado	2,200	1,700	255	*434	1.95	845
Washington	1,300	1,300	235	306	2.96	905
California	2,700	2,700	235	634	2.85	1,807
Total or average	16,200	15,480	223	3,449	2.36	8,134
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Hampshire	270	270	190	51	2.70	138
Massachusetts	600	550	195	107	2.99	320
Rhode Island	80	80	200	16	2.75	44
Connecticut	450	450	200	90	3.25	293
N. Y. Long Island	1,400	1,300	198	*257	2.05	527
N. Y. Upstate	10,600	10,150	400	**4,060	1.45	5,601
New Jersey	2,200	2,000	200	400	2.40	960
Pennsylvania	1,000	1,000	240	240	2.10	504
Ohio	2,200	2,200	375	825	1.14	943
Michigan	3,800	3,300	210	693	2.35	1,629
Wisconsin	6,600	6,400	305	1,952	1.09	2,126
Minnesota	1,100	1,000	210	210	2.65	556
Oregon & Idaho	1,510	1,410	304	429	2.04	874
Total or average	31,810	30,110	310	9,330	1.59	14,515
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	350	270	137	*37	2.80	104
North Carolina	1,700	1,700	140	238	1.75	416
South Carolina	160	160	130	21	3.15	66
Total or average	2,210	2,130	139	296	1.98	586
All seasons	119,850	113,650	215	24,404	2.41	58,369
Alaska	30	30	90	2,7	9.50	26
Hawaii	500	500	196	98	6.30	615
United States	120,380	114,180	215	24,505	2.43	59,010

See footnotes on page 61.

Continued



Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968						
<b>WINTER</b>	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Florida	17,600	17,000	230	3,910	3.50	13,685
Texas	13,700	12,500	150	1,875	3.61	6,764
Arizona	2,000	1,900	145	276	3.75	1,035
California	6,200	6,200	250	1,550	3.05	4,728
Total or average	39,500	37,600	202	7,611	3.44	26,212
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	2,100	1,800	90	162	3.01	488
Georgia	2,600	2,500	110	275	2.80	770
Alabama**	700	700	100	70	4.45	312
Mississippi	700	700	90	63	2.15	135
Louisiana	2,200	2,000	100	200	2.85	570
California	2,700	2,700	245	662	2.85	1,887
Total or average	11,000	10,400	138	1,432	2.91	4,162
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	420	420	225	95	2.89	275
Missouri	800	800	90	72	2.70	194
Maryland	720	720	165	119	2.52	300
Virginia	2,100	1,500	100	150	2.60	390
North Carolina	2,500	2,000	100	200	2.27	454
Tennessee	1,400	1,300	205	266	1.53	406
Total or average	7,940	6,740	134	902	2.24	2,019
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
Rhode Island	80	80	200	16	3.60	58
New Jersey	3,300	3,100	210	651	2.90	1,888
Ohio	1,200	1,200	225	270	3.18	859
Virginia	700	700	210	147	2.52	370
Total or average	5,280	5,080	213	1,084	2.93	3,175
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	1,900	1,800	210	378	2.65	1,000
Indiana	1,100	1,100	200	220	2.77	610
Illinois	2,300	2,300	195	448	3.45	1,546
Iowa**	320	280	130	36	3.90	140
North Carolina	3,200	3,200	190	608	2.24	1,360
Georgia 2/	500	500	120	60	3.75	225
Colorado	2,200	1,700	260	442	3.15	1,393
Washington	1,200	1,100	270	297	2.79	829
California	2,400	2,400	220	528	3.50	1,848
Total or average	15,120	14,380	210	3,017	2.97	8,951
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Hampshire**	230	230	200	41	4.00	184
Massachusetts	1,100	1,000	215	215	4.09	879
Rhode Island**	80	80	200	16	4.95	79
Connecticut	600	600	195	117	4.41	516
N.Y. Long Island	1,200	1,200	220	264	2.94	776
N.Y. Upstate	10,500	10,200	405	4,131	2.00	7,882
New Jersey	2,100	2,000	190	380	3.60	1,368
Pennsylvania	1,100	1,100	230	253	3.25	822
Ohio	1,900	1,900	315	599	1.33	796
Michigan	3,800	3,600	195	702	3.12	2,187
Wisconsin	6,000	5,700	320	1,824	1.55	2,825
Minnesota	1,000	850	280	170	3.45	586
Oregon & Idaho	1,570	1,470	306	450	2.16	970
Total or average	31,180	29,930	306	9,167	2.21	19,870
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	300	250	140	35	3.65	128
North Carolina	1,700	1,700	130	221	2.60	575
South Carolina	160	160	100	16	3.14	50
Total or average	2,160	2,110	129	272	2.77	753
All seasons	112,180	106,240	221	23,485	2.80	65,142
Alaska**	30	30	125	3.8	10.80	41
Hawaii	500	500	192	496	6.70	643
United States	112,710	106,770	221	23,585	2.81	65,826

See footnotes on page 61.

Continued

Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	19,000	17,600	230	4,048	2.86	11,577
Texas	21,500	21,000	125	2,625	3.63	9,535
Arizona	1,700	1,500	110	165	4.11	678
California	4,800	4,400	175	770	3.48	2,680
Total or Average	47,000	44,500	171	7,608	3.22	24,470
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	1,700	1,500	88	132	3.39	447
Georgia	2,700	2,600	120	312	2.49	777
Mississippi	500	500	80	40	2.25	90
Louisiana	2,300	2,200	110	242	2.96	716
California	3,000	2,800	240	672	3.15	2,117
Total or Average	10,200	9,600	146	1,398	2.97	4,147
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	380	380	210	80	3.19	255
Missouri	800	800	115	92	3.17	292
Maryland	690	690	175	121	2.75	333
Virginia	2,000	1,400	100	*140	2.77	388
North Carolina	2,700	2,200	80	*175	2.05	361
Tennessee	1,300	1,200	220	264	1.38	365
Total or Average	7,870	6,670	131	873	2.28	1,994
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	3,100	2,900	220	638	2.87	1,831
Ohio	1,200	1,100	230	253	3.67	929
Virginia	700	650	205	133	3.25	432
Total or Average	5,000	4,650	220	1,024	3.12	3,192
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	1,900	1,800	210	378	2.70	1,019
Indiana	1,000	1,000	235	235	2.54	596
Illinois	2,000	2,000	200	400	3.60	1,440
North Carolina	3,000	3,000	200	600	2.37	1,424
Colorado	2,200	1,900	260	494	2.49	1,232
Washington	950	850	225	191	3.84	733
California	2,500	2,500	245	613	2.81	1,723
Total or Average	13,550	13,050	223	2,911	2.81	8,167
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Massachusetts	1,000	900	200	180	4.23	761
Connecticut	600	550	180	99	4.47	443
N.Y. Long Island	1,200	1,200	205	246	3.93	967
N.Y. Upstate	10,500	10,100	340	*3,434	3.13	10,100
New Jersey	1,800	1,700	210	357	4.27	1,524
Pennsylvania	1,100	1,100	230	253	3.77	954
Ohio	1,900	1,800	330	594	1.45	864
Michigan	4,500	4,300	220	946	3.42	3,232
Wisconsin	6,000	5,800	315	1,827	1.63	2,986
Minnesota	800	700	200	140	3.79	531
Oregon & Idaho	1,750	1,750	338	592	1.84	1,091
Total or Average	31,150	29,900	290	8,668	2.77	23,453
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	250	200	150	30	4.58	137
North Carolina	2,200	2,200	150	330	4.00	1,320
South Carolina	140	140	130	38	4.98	90
Total or Average	2,590	2,540	149	378	4.09	1,547
All seasons	117,360	110,910	206	22,860	2.96	66,970
Hawaii	440	420	238	100	5.80	580
United States	117,800	111,330	215	22,960	2.84	67,550

See footnotes on page 61.

Continued

Table 11. Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	Per cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	17,700	16,700	175	2,923	5.46	15,960
Texas	19,500	19,000	160	3,040	5.61	17,067
Arizona	1,000	1,000	210	210	5.61	1,178
California	4,600	4,600	235	1,081	5.19	5,610
Total or Average	42,800	41,300	176	7,254	5.49	39,815
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	1,100	1,100	110	121	6.29	761
Georgia	2,600	2,500	110	275	4.32	1,188
Mississippi	400	400	130	52	4.17	217
Louisiana	2,000	1,800	105	189	4.55	860
California	3,400	3,400	260	884	4.77	4,217
Total or Average	9,500	9,200	165	1,521	4.76	7,243
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Ohio	360	360	215	77	5.69	438
Missouri	800	800	115	92	3.59	330
Maryland	690	690	175	121	3.31	401
Virginia	1,500	1,200	105	126	6.60	832
North Carolina	2,400	2,100	90	189	4.27	807
Tennessee	1,100	1,000	240	240	2.07	497
Total or Average	6,850	6,150	137	845	3.91	3,305
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	2,900	2,700	220	594	3.99	2,370
Ohio	1,300	1,200	215	258	3.17	818
Virginia	750	750	220	165	2.56	422
Total or Average	4,950	4,650	219	1,017	3.55	3,610
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Pennsylvania	1,900	1,800	240	432	2.75	1,189
Indiana	1,100	1,100	255	281	2.84	797
Illinois	1,900	1,900	190	361	4.08	1,473
North Carolina	3,300	3,300	200	660	1.92	1,267
Colorado	2,000	1,700	250	425	2.37	1,009
Washington	950	950	220	209	4.01	838
California	2,700	2,700	220	594	2.48	1,473
Total or Average	13,850	13,450	220	2,962	2.72	8,046
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Massachusetts	950	870	220	191	3.93	751
Connecticut	600	550	190	105	4.77	501
N.Y. Long Island	1,100	1,100	215	237	2.97	704
N.Y. Upstate	10,900	9,600	415	# 3,984	1.78	6,447
New Jersey	1,900	1,800	200	360	3.11	1,120
Pennsylvania	1,200	1,200	215	258	2.96	764
Ohio	2,300	2,100	355	746	1.22	912
Michigan	5,400	5,000	195	975	2.74	2,674
Wisconsin	6,700	6,400	335	2,144	1.29	2,763
Minnesota	850	800	190	152	3.56	541
Oregon & Idaho	2,030	1,930	335	647	1.81	1,173
Total or Average	33,930	31,350	313	9,799	1.94	18,350
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Virginia	300	250	140	35	3.22	113
North Carolina	2,100	2,100	135	284	2.34	665
South Carolina	140	140	130	18	3.71	67
Total or Average	2,540	2,490	135	337	2.51	845
All seasons	114,420	108,590	219	23,735	3.47	81,214
Hawaii	450	450	236	106	5.20	551
United States	114,870	109,040	219	23,841	3.48	81,765

See footnotes on page 61.

Continued

TABLE 11. CABBAGE FOR FRESH MARKET AND PROCESSING  
ACRES, YIELD, PRODUCTION AND VALUE 1964-70 CONTINUED

FOOTNOTES

1/ Last year of estimate for Early Summer. Combined with Early Fall beginning in 1968.

2/ Last year of estimate for Late Summer. Combined with Early Spring beginning 1969.

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (hundredweight): 1964, Winter, Florida 277,000, Arizona 120,000; Early spring, Georgia 20,000; Late spring, North Carolina 85,000, Alaska 200 and Hawaii 5,000. 1965, Winter, Florida 44,000, Arizona 48,000; Late spring, Virginia 15,000; Early Fall, N. Y. Upstate 161,000, Michigan 34,000 and Hawaii 3,000. 1966, Winter, Florida 133,000; Early Spring, South Carolina 60,000; Late Spring, North Carolina 60,000 and Hawaii 5,000. 1967, Late Summer, North Carolina 54,000, Colorado 24,000; Early Fall, N. Y. Long Island 16,000, N. Y. Upstate 318,000; Late Fall, Virginia 8,000. 1968, Late Spring, Virginia 60,000, North Carolina 83,000 and Hawaii 1,000. 1969, Late Spring, Virginia 60,000 and North Carolina 75,000. 1970, Early Fall, N. Y. Upstate 180,000.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

# Includes the following quantities of the early fall storage crop in New York, lost because of shrinkage and waste, and excluded in computing value (Hundredweight): 164,000 in 1964; 270,000 in 1965; 148,000 in 1966; 200,000 in 1967; 191,000 in 1968; 202,000 in 1969, and 352,000 in 1970.

Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	37,500	35,000	125	4,375	3.38	14,781
California	7,600	7,100	230	1,633	4.41	7,206
Total or average	45,100	42,100	143	6,008	3.66	21,987
<u>SPRING</u>						
Arizona	2,800	2,800	115	322	5.10	1,642
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
California	7,200	7,200	260	1,872	3.66	6,860
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	850	850	210	178	2.31	412
Ohio	550	550	265	146	1.74	254
Illinois	600	600	240	144	2.00	288
Total or average	2,000	2,000	234	468	2.04	954
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Massachusetts	750	750	200	150	5.70	855
Connecticut	600	550	200	110	5.80	638
New York	1,900	1,800	330	594	2.21	1,314
Pennsylvania **	400	400	160	64	2.06	132
Michigan	4,800	4,300	220	946	3.28	3,099
Wisconsin	2,400	2,300	360	828	1.21	1,000
Minnesota	850	800	460	368	3.06	1,127
Texas	5,200	5,000	180	900	4.90	4,410
Colorado	1,600	1,500	180	270	7.50	2,025
New Mexico **	320	280	160	45	2.45	110
Washington	1,600	1,500	365	548	2.11	1,157
Oregon	1,800	1,600	345	552	1.20	664
Total or average	22,220	20,780	259	5,375	3.08	16,531
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	7,600	7,600	285	2,166	3.77	8,159
All seasons	86,920	82,480	197	16,211	3.46	56,133
Alaska	30	30	160	4.8	10.50	50
United States	86,950	82,510	197	16,216	3.46	56,183

See footnotes on page 68.

Continued

Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Texas	34,000	32,000	130	4,160	3.41	14,196
California	8,000	8,000	230	1,840	3.97	7,311
Total or average	42,000	40,000	150	6,000	3.58	21,507
<b>SPRING</b>						
Arizona	2,700	2,300	185	426	4.90	2,087
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	7,300	7,300	295	2,154	4.89	10,533
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	800	800	330	264	1.96	518
Ohio	500	500	285	142	1.88	267
Illinois	550	550	255	140	1.81	254
Total or average	1,850	1,850	295	546	1.90	1,039
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Massachusetts	750	750	230	172	5.90	1,015
Connecticut	450	400	230	92	5.80	534
New York	2,200	2,100	340	714	2.28	1,628
Michigan	4,800	4,400	225	990	3.62	3,585
Wisconsin	2,800	2,600	395	1,027	1.69	1,740
Minnesota	700	650	425	276	2.09	576
Texas	5,600	5,400	200	1,080	4.05	4,374
Colorado	1,600	1,500	190	285	6.10	1,738
Washington	1,700	1,700	385	654	1.81	1,181
Oregon	1,500	1,400	510	714	1.39	992
Total or average	22,100	20,900	287	6,004	2.89	17,363
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	7,300	7,300	320	2,336	3.68	8,608
All seasons	83,250	79,650	219	17,466	3.50	61,137
Alaska	30	30	95	2.9	13.60	39
United States	83,280	79,680	219	17,469	3.50	61,176

Continued

Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	30,200	28,000	110	3,080	4.94	15,209
California	7,700	7,700	285	2,194	4.86	10,658
Total or average	37,900	35,700	148	5,274	4.90	25,867
<u>SPRING</u>						
Arizona	3,000	3,000	200	600	6.10	3,660
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
California	7,900	7,900	305	2,410	4.97	11,984
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	900	900	400	360	1.97	708
Ohio	500	500	270	135	2.62	354
Illinois	450	450	225	101	2.17	219
Total or average	1,850	1,850	322	596	2.15	1,281
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Massachusetts	650	600	235	141	5.63	794
Connecticut	370	350	210	74	6.18	457
New York	2,400	2,400	340	816	2.52	2,053
Michigan	4,800	4,400	215	946	4.09	3,871
Wisconsin	2,900	2,700	400	1,080	2.12	2,290
Minnesota	700	650	455	296	2.01	594
Texas	6,800	6,600	150	990	4.60	4,554
Colorado	1,400	1,300	200	260	5.20	1,352
Washington	2,000	2,000	355	710	1.88	1,337
Oregon	1,800	1,800	440	792	1.23	971
Total or average	23,820	22,800	268	6,105	2.99	18,273
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	8,400	8,400	265	2,226	3.62	8,060
All seasons	82,870	79,650	216	17,211	4.02	69,125
Alaska	40	30	130	3.9	13.10	51
United States	82,910	79,680	216	17,215	4.02	69,176

Continued

Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Texas	31,600	30,600	115	3,319	3.30	11,626
California	8,100	8,100	250	2,025	5.09	10,305
Total or average	39,700	38,700	143	5,544	3.96	21,931
<b>SPRING</b>						
Arizona	3,800	3,800	180	684	3.75	2,565
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	7,900	7,900	320	2,528	4.41	11,158
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	1,000	1,000	385	385	1.73	666
Ohio	500	500	255	128	3.03	388
Illinois	400	400	240	96	3.06	294
Total or average	1,900	1,900	321	609	2.21	1,348
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Massachusetts	400	400	220	88	6.95	612
Connecticut	300	300	220	66	7.01	463
New York	2,200	1,800	350	630	3.20	2,013
Michigan	4,900	4,400	205	902	6.04	5,445
Wisconsin	3,100	2,900	390	1,131	2.07	2,340
Minnesota	800	750	470	352	2.05	720
Texas	6,200	6,000	170	1,020	7.63	7,782
Colorado	1,300	1,200	180	216	5.80	1,253
Washington	2,600	2,600	325	845	1.98	1,675
Oregon	1,700	1,700	395	672	1.87	1,256
Total or average	23,500	22,050	269	5,922	3.98	23,559
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	6,900	6,900	320	2,208	5.54	12,243
All seasons	83,700	81,250	215	17,495	4.16	72,804
Alaska	40	40	150	6.0	11.50	69
United States	83,740	81,290	215	17,501	4.16	72,873

Continued



Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Production	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	17,700	16,000	160	2,560	6.50	16,640
California	10,200	10,200	265	2,703	5.89	15,922
Total or average	27,900	26,200	201	5,263	6.19	32,562
<u>SPRING</u>						
Arizona	3,700	3,700	180	666	6.47	4,309
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
California	8,700	8,700	350	3,045	4.19	12,761
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,100	1,100	375	413	1.61	663
Ohio **	600	600	265	159	2.89	460
Illinois	400	400	240	96	2.91	279
Total or average	2,100	2,100	318	668	2.10	1,402
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Massachusetts	400	400	230	92	5.78	532
Connecticut	250	250	200	50	6.03	302
New York	2,200	2,100	350	735	2.58	1,899
Michigan	5,400	4,800	225	1,080	3.98	4,297
Wisconsin	3,000	2,800	415	1,162	1.93	2,244
Minnesota	800	700	390	273	2.14	584
Texas	7,500	7,000	175	1,225	4.45	5,448
Colorado	1,300	1,200	200	240	4.95	1,188
Washington	2,500	2,500	425	1,063	1.62	1,726
Oregon	2,000	2,000	420	840	1.57	1,317
Total or average	25,350	23,750	285	6,760	2.89	19,537
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	7,700	7,700	355	2,734	4.34	11,877
All seasons	75,450	72,150	265	19,136	4.31	82,448
Alaska **	50	50	120	6.0	11.30	68
United States	75,500	72,200	265	19,142	4.31	82,516

See footnotes on page 68.

Continued

Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	29,000	28,000	130	3,640	4.06	14,782
California	8,600	8,600	280	2,408	4.93	11,871
Total or average	37,600	36,600	165	6,048	4.41	26,653
<u>SPRING</u>						
Arizona	3,000	2,700	180	486	4.72	2,294
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
California	6,500	6,500	320	2,080	5.52	11,474
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,300	1,200	325	390	1.76	677
Illinois	500	500	240	120	4.58	550
Total or average	1,800	1,700	300	510	2.43	1,237
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Massachusetts	400	400	200	80	7.77	622
Connecticut	200	200	200	40	7.79	312
New York	2,200	2,100	340	714	3.20	2,286
Michigan	5,300	5,000	220	1,100	7.05	7,752
Wisconsin	3,000	2,800	400	1,120	2.40	2,685
Minnesota	850	800	465	372	2.05	761
Texas	7,000	6,500	145	943	7.07	6,669
Colorado	1,400	1,400	175	245	6.96	1,705
Washington	2,500	2,400	405	972	1.91	1,861
Oregon	1,900	1,900	510	959	1.49	1,446
Total or average	24,750	23,500	279	6,555	3.98	26,099
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	8,300	8,300	340	2,822	4.60	12,970
United States	81,950	79,300	233	18,501	4.36	80,727

Continued

Table 12. Carrots for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	27,500	26,500	125	3,313	4.46	14,776
California	8,100	8,100	240	1,944	5.19	10,090
Total or average	35,600	34,600	152	5,257	4.73	24,866
<u>SPRING</u>						
Arizona	2,700	2,700	180	486	3.92	1,905
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
California	8,400	8,400	325	2,730	3.47	9,476
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,200	1,200	275	330	1.68	556
Illinois	450	450	230	104	3.32	345
Total or average	1,650	1,650	263	434	2.08	901
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Massachusetts	300	300	225	68	6.76	460
Connecticut	170	170	200	34	7.86	267
New York	1,900	1,700	360	612	3.04	1,859
Michigan	5,100	4,800	230	1,104	4.83	5,337
Wisconsin	3,100	2,900	425	1,233	1.74	2,148
Minnesota	900	850	450	383	1.81	695
Texas	7,000	6,500	155	1,008	4.64	4,674
Colorado	1,200	1,100	195	215	3.87	832
Washington	2,400	2,400	425	1,020	1.55	1,578
Oregon	1,800	1,800	445	301	1.77	1,416
Total or average	23,870	22,520	288	6,478	2.97	19,266
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	7,900	7,900	355	2,805	3.57	10,024
United States	80,120	77,770	234	18,190	3.65	66,438

\*\* Last year of estimates.

Table 13. Cauliflower for fresh market and processing: Acres yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,800	1,800	55	99	10.51	1,040
Arizona	600	600	65	39	11.30	441
Total or average	2,400	2,400	58	138	10.70	1,481
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	7,700	7,700	100	770	8.46	6,518
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,900	1,800	90	162	6.75	1,093
New Jersey	270	270	85	23	7.60	175
Colorado **	350	300	85	26	8.30	216
Washington	800	800	135	108	4.97	537
Total or average	3,320	3,170	101	319	6.34	2,021
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	2,000	1,900	115	218	8.55	1,864
Ohio **	200	200	90	18	6.30	113
Michigan	1,300	1,200	62	74	6.50	481
Wisconsin **	340	290	55	16	8.06	129
Oregon	1,200	1,200	95	114	4.32	492
Total or average	5,040	4,790	92	440	7.00	3,079
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	8,400	8,400	100	840	7.37	6,192
United States	26,860	26,460	95	2,507	7.69	19,291
1965						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,800	1,600	60	96	11.88	1,140
Arizona	600	600	75	45	12.10	544
Total or average	2,400	2,200	64	141	11.90	1,684
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	7,400	7,400	90	666	9.83	6,544
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,900	1,800	95	171	8.51	1,456
New Jersey	350	350	100	35	8.31	291
Washington	850	850	145	123	5.10	627
Total or average	3,100	3,000	110	329	7.22	2,374
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	1,900	1,900	125	238	8.75	2,083
Michigan	1,200	1,100	65	72	6.14	442
Oregon	1,500	1,500	120	180	4.35	783
Total or average	4,600	4,500	109	490	6.75	3,308
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	7,700	7,700	110	847	7.58	6,423
United States	25,200	24,800	100	2,473	8.22	20,333

See footnotes on page 72.

Continued

Table 13. Cauliflower for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,400	1,400	55	77	13.66	1,052
Arizona	700	700	65	46	13.60	626
Total or average	2,100	2,100	59	123	13.60	1,678
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	8,800	8,800	85	748	9.72	7,274
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,800	1,700	95	162	9.01	1,460
New Jersey	350	300	100	30	8.10	243
Washington	950	950	120	114	5.57	635
Total or average	3,100	2,950	104	306	7.64	2,338
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	1,800	1,700	125	213	9.57	2,038
Michigan	1,400	1,200	67	80	7.43	594
Oregon	1,600	1,600	90	144	4.59	661
Total or average	4,800	4,500	97	437	7.54	3,293
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	7,600	7,600	120	912	7.90	7,203
United States	26,400	25,950	97	2,526	8.62	21,786
1967						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,600	1,400	35	49	16.60	815
Arizona	650	650	62	40	12.80	512
Total or average	2,250	2,050	43	89	14.90	1,327
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	8,400	8,400	90	756	9.56	7,224
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,800	1,700	100	170	8.30	1,411
New Jersey	200	200	90	18	10.10	182
Washington	900	900	120	108	5.82	629
Total or average	2,900	2,800	106	296	7.51	2,222
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	1,800	1,600	130	208	9.25	1,925
Michigan	1,500	1,300	66	86	6.83	587
Oregon	1,600	1,600	100	160	5.35	856
Total or average	4,900	4,500	101	454	7.42	3,368
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	8,500	8,500	100	850	8.60	7,306
United States	26,950	26,250	93	2,445	8.77	21,447

Continued

Table 13. Cauliflower for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,600	800	50	40	16.00	638
Arizona	650	650	55	36	13.97	500
Total or average	2,250	1,450	52	76	15.00	1,138
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	8,600	8,600	90	774	9.96	7,711
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,800	1,700	105	179	9.84	1,761
New Jersey **	200	200	100	20	8.20	164
Washington	800	800	120	96	8.23	598
Total or average	2,800	2,700	109	295	8.55	2,523
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	1,600	1,600	135	216	9.72	2,100
Michigan	1,400	1,200	65	78	7.00	546
Oregon	1,900	1,900	110	209	5.08	1,061
Total or average	4,900	4,700	107	503	7.37	3,707
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	9,900	9,900	110	1,089	8.21	8,936
United States	28,450	27,350	100	2,737	8.77	24,015
1969						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	1,300	1,200	65	78	13.30	1,034
Arizona	900	900	55	50	14.10	705
Total or average	2,200	2,100	61	128	13.60	1,739
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	7,000	6,600	90	594	11.20	6,652
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,600	1,500	90	135	11.70	1,582
Washington **	900	800	120	96	5.93	569
Total or average	2,500	2,300	100	231	9.31	2,151
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	1,400	1,200	110	132	12.10	1,597
Michigan	1,400	1,200	50	60	8.07	484
Oregon	1,800	1,800	80	144	5.95	857
Total or average	4,600	4,200	80	336	8.74	2,938
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	11,300	11,300	110	1,243	8.55	10,622
United States	27,600	26,500	96	2,532	9.52	24,102

See footnotes on page 72.

Continued

Table 13. Cauliflower for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production 1,000 cwt.	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt. Dollars	Total 1,000 dollars
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	600	600	55	33	18.40	606
Arizona	800	800	75	60	15.60	936
Total or average	1,400	1,400	66	93	16.60	1,542
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
California	7,500	7,500	90	675	10.20	6,882
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,500	1,400	95	133	11.20	1,492
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
N. Y. Long Island	1,200	1,100	135	149	11.00	1,639
Michigan	1,400	1,200	66	79	6.70	529
Oregon	1,400	1,400	105	147	6.98	1,026
Total or average	4,000	3,700	101	375	8.52	3,194
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	10,100	10,000	100	*1,000	8.64	8,644
United States	24,500	24,000	95	2,276	9.56	21,754

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions: 1970, Late Fall, California, 42,000 hundredweight.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 14. Celery for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	6,700	6,700	410	*2,747	5.44	14,944
Arizona **	70	70	425	30	5.20	156
California	2,900	2,900	540	1,566	5.40	8,456
Total or average	9,670	9,670	449	4,343	5.42	23,556
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	4,500	4,400	380	*1,672	3.88	6,487
California	2,900	2,900	570	1,653	3.95	6,529
Total or average	7,400	7,300	455	3,325	3.91	13,016
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	2,200	2,200	525	1,155	4.50	5,198
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	110	110	195	21	11.50	242
New York	2,100	2,000	370	740	4.75	3,515
New Jersey	300	300	250	75	3.90	292
Pennsylvania	200	200	215	43	5.50	236
Ohio	450	450	470	212	5.90	1,251
Michigan	2,200	2,000	380	760	3.90	2,967
Colorado**	170	150	285	43	5.00	215
Washington	290	290	325	94	5.60	526
Total or average	5,820	5,500	361	1,988	4.65	9,244
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	5,800	5,800	525	3,045	4.05	12,332
All seasons	30,890	30,470	455	13,856	4.57	63,346
Hawaii	70	70	371	26	6.60	172
United States	30,960	30,540	455	13,882	4.58	63,518
1965						
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	6,800	6,800	390	* 2,652	4.22	11,191
California	3,500	3,500	560	1,960	4.15	8,134
Total or average	10,300	10,300	448	4,612	4.19	19,325
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	4,900	4,800	395	* 1,896	4.38	8,304
California	2,600	2,600	575	1,495	4.55	6,802
Total or average	7,500	7,400	458	3,391	4.45	15,106
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	2,100	2,100	535	1,124	4.30	4,833
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	100	100	180	18	12.80	230
New York	2,000	2,000	375	750	4.40	3,300
New Jersey	300	300	285	86	3.70	318
Pennsylvania	190	190	210	40	4.70	188
Ohio	430	430	380	163	6.19	1,009
Michigan	2,100	2,000	380	760	3.93	2,983
Washington	290	290	320	93	5.10	474
Total or average	5,410	5,310	360	1,910	4.45	8,502
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	5,600	5,600	520	2,912	4.80	13,978
All seasons	30,910	30,710	454	13,949	4.43	61,744
Hawaii	80	80	350	28	7.00	196
United States	30,990	30,790	454	13,977	4.43	61,940

See footnotes on page 76.

Continued



Table 14. Celery for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	7,500	7,400	425	3,145	4.80	15,096
California	3,700	3,700	490	1,813	4.90	8,884
Total or average	11,200	11,100	447	4,958	4.84	23,980
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	4,900	4,800	360	*1,728	4.96	8,571
California	3,300	3,300	475	*1,568	5.10	7,997
Total or average	8,200	8,100	407	3,296	5.03	16,568
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	2,500	2,500	560	1,400	6.20	8,680
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	100	100	170	17	13.00	221
New York	2,000	1,900	360	684	4.91	3,358
New Jersey	250	250	260	65	5.10	332
Pennsylvania	170	170	200	34	6.40	218
Ohio	390	390	360	140	9.25	1,295
Michigan	2,200	2,000	330	660	5.42	3,574
Washington	290	290	310	90	5.20	468
Total or average	5,400	5,100	331	1,690	5.60	9,466
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	5,800	5,800	570	3,306	3.85	12,728
All seasons	33,100	32,600	449	14,650	4.88	71,422
Hawaii	110	110	273	*30	7.90	237
United States	33,210	32,710	449	14,680	4.88	71,659
<b>1967</b>						
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	7,900	6,900	425	*2,932	3.55	10,409
California	4,300	4,300	495	*2,129	3.70	7,877
Total or average	12,200	11,200	452	5,061	3.61	18,286
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	5,100	4,500	375	*1,689	5.20	8,783
California	3,200	3,200	510	1,632	5.60	9,139
Total or average	8,300	7,700	431	3,321	5.40	17,922
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	2,600	2,600	505	1,313	5.30	6,959
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	80	80	180	14	11.90	167
New York	2,000	1,800	360	648	5.64	3,655
New Jersey	250	250	260	65	5.80	377
Pennsylvania	180	180	210	38	8.50	323
Ohio	390	390	380	148	8.80	1,302
Michigan	2,400	2,200	380	836	5.92	4,950
Washington	290	290	315	91	6.20	564
Total or average	5,590	5,190	355	1,840	6.16	11,338
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	5,900	5,900	530	3,127	4.80	15,014
All seasons	34,590	32,590	450	14,662	4.74	69,519
Hawaii	70	70	314	22	9.10	200
United States	34,660	32,660	450	14,684	4.75	69,719

See footnotes on page 76.

Continued

Table 14. Celery for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	6,800	6,600	424	*2,796	5.10	14,260
California	4,000	4,000	560	2,240	4.59	10,277
Total or average	10,800	10,600	475	5,036	4.87	24,537
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	5,600	4,500	345	*1,553	5.20	8,076
California	3,000	3,000	555	1,665	5.57	9,269
Total or average	8,600	7,500	429	3,218	5.39	17,345
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	3,000	3,000	590	1,770	4.58	8,098
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts**	80	80	180	14	11.20	157
New York	2,200	2,000	340	680	3.50	2,380
New Jersey**	250	250	280	70	4.35	304
Pennsylvania**	180	160	210	34	6.25	212
Ohio	390	390	400	156	6.00	936
Michigan	2,400	2,200	390	858	4.47	3,836
Washington	280	280	325	91	5.14	468
Total or average	5,780	5,360	355	1,903	4.36	8,293
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	6,500	6,400	550	3,520	3.84	13,500
All seasons	34,680	32,860	470	15,447	4.65	71,773
Hawaii**	50	50	360	18	9.30	167
United States	34,730	32,910	470	15,465	4.65	71,940
1969						
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	6,700	6,700	415	2,781	4.70	13,071
California	4,800	4,800	565	2,712	4.30	11,665
Total or average	11,500	11,500	478	5,493	4.50	24,736
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	6,100	5,100	345	*1,760	6.77	11,915
California	3,200	3,200	550	1,760	6.65	11,712
Total or average	9,300	8,300	424	3,520	6.71	23,627
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
California	2,700	2,700	570	1,539	5.72	8,800
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New York	2,000	1,800	345	621	5.57	3,457
Ohio	330	330	350	116	8.19	950
Michigan	2,400	2,300	380	874	6.20	5,422
Washington	250	250	370	93	6.24	580
Total or average	4,980	4,680	364	1,704	6.11	10,409
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
California	5,900	5,900	575	3,393	5.30	17,987
United States	34,380	33,080	473	15,649	5.47	85,559

See footnotes on page 76.

Continued

Table 14. Celery for fresh market and processing:  
Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	6,700	6,700	410	2,747	5.80	15,933
California	4,290	4,200	650	2,730	5.70	15,564
Total or average	10,900	10,900	502	5,477	5.75	31,497
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	6,200	4,600	275	1,265	7.13	9,019
California	3,600	3,600	595	2,142	6.89	14,756
Total or average	9,800	8,200	415	3,407	6.98	23,775
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
California	2,800	2,800	510	*1,428	3.99	5,693
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,600	1,500	355	533	5.54	2,955
Ohio	330	300	430	129	9.73	1,255
Michigan	2,400	2,300	380	374	5.98	5,223
Washington	250	250	375	94	6.35	597
Total or average	4,580	4,350	375	1,630	6.15	10,030
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
California	6,200	6,000	565	3,390	4.39	14,870
United States	34,280	32,250	475	15,332	5.60	85,865

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Winter, Florida 22; Spring, Florida 161; 1965, Winter, Florida 28; Spring, Florida 106; 1966 Spring, Florida 79, California 216, Hawaii 2; 1967 Winter, Florida 422, California 215; Spring, Florida 186; 1968, Winter, Florida 94; Spring, Florida 257; 1969 Spring, Florida 128; 1970, Early Summer, California 124.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	9,900	7,400	52	385	7.80	3,003
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	32,900	30,100	79	* 2,378	5.75	13,674
Texas	10,000	9,500	37	352	6.20	2,182
Total or average	42,900	39,600	69	2,730	5.81	15,856
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	1,300	1,300	50	65	4.40	286
Georgia	2,000	2,000	30	60	4.35	261
Alabama	2,900	2,900	37	107	5.40	578
California	6,300	6,300	70	441	5.80	2,558
Total or average	12,500	12,500	54	673	5.47	3,683
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	15,000	14,000	65	910	3.85	3,504
Missouri	1,800	1,800	65	117	4.70	550
Kansas	1,200	1,100	60	66	2.75	182
Virginia	2,700	2,700	65	176	4.85	854
North Carolina	3,900	3,900	55	214	4.35	931
Kentucky **	1,100	1,100	50	55	3.85	212
Arkansas **	800	600	35	21	3.70	78
Oklahoma	2,500	2,200	50	110	2.90	319
California	8,400	8,400	70	588	4.25	2,499
Total or average	37,400	35,800	63	2,257	4.04	9,129
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	1,800	1,700	75	128	4.85	621
Massachusetts	8,800	8,300	65	540	4.90	2,646
Rhode Island	1,100	1,000	70	70	4.75	332
Connecticut	5,500	5,000	60	300	4.80	1,440
New York	20,700	19,200	55	1,056	3.25	3,432
Pennsylvania	15,200	15,000	45	675	4.30	2,902
Ohio	13,000	13,000	80	1,040	3.15	3,276
Illinois	6,900	6,900	70	483	2.45	1,183
Michigan	12,300	11,800	65	767	3.00	2,301
Maryland	2,100	1,900	30	57	3.25	185
Colorado	2,900	2,500	75	188	3.60	677
Washington	2,500	2,100	80	168	5.00	840
Oregon	1,700	1,500	70	105	3.00	315
Total or average	94,500	89,900	62	5,577	3.61	20,150
<b>FALL</b>						
Florida	11,100	9,900	41	406	5.90	2,395
California	2,500	2,500	65	162	4.90	794
Total or average	13,600	12,400	46	568	5.61	3,189
All seasons	210,800	197,600	62	12,190	4.51	55,010
Hawaii	250	250	32	8	9.80	78
United States	211,050	197,850	62	12,198	4.52	55,088

See footnotes on page 83.

Continued

Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	9,900	7,800	60	468	8.30	3,884
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	37,100	34,800	79	* 2,749	5.35	14,707
Texas	9,800	8,800	38	334	6.10	2,037
Total or average	46,900	43,600	71	3,083	5.43	16,744
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	1,300	1,300	52	68	4.10	279
Georgia	2,000	1,800	32	58	4.00	232
Alabama	2,800	2,300	47	108	4.70	508
California	5,000	5,000	80	400	5.70	2,280
Total or average	11,100	10,400	61	634	5.20	3,299
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	14,500	14,000	80	1,120	3.10	3,472
Missouri	2,200	2,200	75	165	4.50	742
Kansas	1,300	1,200	70	84	2.75	231
Virginia	2,600	2,600	80	208	4.60	957
North Carolina	4,100	4,100	73	299	4.10	1,226
Oklahoma	2,400	2,200	50	110	4.30	473
California	7,900	7,900	70	553	4.50	2,488
Total or average	35,000	34,200	74	2,539	3.78	9,589
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	1,800	1,700	80	136	4.11	559
Massachusetts	8,900	8,200	65	533	4.49	2,393
Rhode Island	1,100	1,000	70	70	4.70	329
Connecticut	5,500	5,000	65	325	4.36	1,417
New York	20,000	18,800	60	1,128	3.19	3,598
Pennsylvania	15,500	15,000	45	675	4.50	3,038
Ohio	13,500	13,500	85	1,148	3.20	3,674
Illinois	6,400	6,400	70	448	2.15	963
Michigan	12,200	11,200	70	784	3.35	2,626
Maryland	2,000	1,900	50	95	2.40	228
Colorado	3,300	2,800	60	168	3.90	655
Washington	2,600	2,300	80	184	5.30	975
Oregon	1,800	1,600	65	104	3.00	312
Total or average	94,600	89,400	65	5,798	3.58	20,767
<b>FALL</b>						
Florida	10,500	10,200	44	449	5.50	2,470
California	3,700	3,700	60	222	4.50	999
Total or average	14,200	13,900	48	671	5.17	3,469
All seasons	211,700	199,300	66	13,193	4.38	57,752
Hawaii	180	180	28	5	8.60	43
United States	211,880	199,480	66	13,198	4.38	57,795

See footnotes on page 83.

Continued

Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	10,000	7,500	50	375	7.90	2,962
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	42,000	37,500	83	*3,113	5.14	16,001
Texas	7,300	6,500	45	292	5.80	1,694
Total or average	49,300	44,000	77	3,405	5.20	17,695
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
South Carolina	1,400	1,300	54	70	4.48	314
Georgia	1,900	1,500	25	38	6.00	228
Alabama	2,500	2,500	50	125	4.95	619
California	4,800	4,800	70	336	5.20	1,747
Total or average	10,600	10,100	56	569	5.11	2,908
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	13,800	12,300	65	800	5.10	4,080
Missouri	2,100	2,100	65	137	6.65	911
Kansas	1,200	1,100	60	66	3.65	241
Virginia	2,500	2,400	65	156	6.30	983
North Carolina	3,900	3,700	54	200	5.00	1,000
Oklahoma	2,000	1,700	25	42	5.70	239
California	8,000	8,000	70	560	5.10	2,856
Total or average	33,500	31,300	63	1,961	5.26	10,310
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Hampshire	1,800	1,700	80	136	4.60	626
Massachusetts	8,700	8,100	70	567	4.72	2,676
Rhode Island	1,100	1,000	70	70	4.60	322
Connecticut	5,600	5,100	60	306	5.08	1,554
New York	19,000	18,000	55	990	4.92	4,871
Pennsylvania	15,000	14,000	40	560	5.80	3,248
Ohio	13,000	12,500	65	813	4.06	3,301
Illinois	6,400	6,400	65	416	2.65	1,102
Michigan	11,500	10,700	70	749	4.10	3,071
Maryland	2,000	1,600	25	40	4.40	176
Colorado	3,500	3,200	60	192	4.15	797
Washington	2,800	2,500	80	200	5.30	1,060
Oregon	1,800	1,700	70	119	5.10	607
Total or average	92,200	86,500	60	5,158	4.54	23,411
<u>FALL</u>						
Florida	12,700	11,900	46	547	6.30	3,446
California	3,200	3,200	55	176	5.00	880
Total or average	15,900	15,100	48	723	5.98	4,326
All seasons	211,500	194,500	63	12,191	5.05	61,612
Hawaii	360	360	36	13	10.50	137
United States	211,860	194,860	63	12,204	5.06	61,749

See footnotes on page 83.

Continued

Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	13,000	11,100	70	777	7.10	5,517
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	34,800	33,100	95	3,144	5.50	17,292
Texas	6,300	6,000	45	270	5.90	1,593
Total or average	41,100	39,100	87	3,414	5.53	18,885
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
South Carolina	1,500	1,500	56	84	4.46	375
Georgia	1,700	1,400	32	45	5.10	230
Alabama	2,500	2,500	50	125	6.80	850
California	4,000	4,000	65	260	7.50	1,950
Total or average	9,700	9,400	55	514	6.62	3,405
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	11,900	11,400	75	855	3.50	2,992
Missouri	2,400	2,400	75	180	6.08	1,094
Kansas	1,200	1,000	60	60	3.85	231
Virginia	2,700	2,700	75	202	5.80	1,172
North Carolina	4,100	4,100	75	308	4.50	1,386
Oklahoma	1,800	1,600	40	64	5.40	346
California	7,600	7,600	60	456	5.40	2,462
Total or average	31,700	30,800	69	2,125	4.56	9,683
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New Hampshire	1,800	1,700	75	128	4.21	539
Massachusetts	8,600	7,800	70	546	4.40	2,402
Rhode Island	1,100	1,000	70	70	4.15	290
Connecticut	5,100	4,700	65	306	4.53	1,386
New York	19,200	18,200	62	*1,128	3.19	3,598
Pennsylvania	14,000	12,500	55	688	4.85	3,337
Ohio	12,500	12,000	72	864	3.66	3,162
Illinois	6,400	6,400	70	448	2.40	1,075
Michigan	10,500	10,000	75	750	4.06	3,045
Maryland	1,900	1,500	49	74	3.10	229
Colorado	3,700	3,200	60	192	3.80	730
Washington	2,800	2,500	65	162	5.80	940
Oregon	1,800	1,600	62	99	5.30	525
Total or average	89,400	83,100	66	5,455	3.90	21,258
<u>FALL</u>						
Florida	14,100	13,400	58	777	5.40	4,196
California	2,900	2,900	50	145	5.40	783
Total or average	17,000	16,300	57	922	5.40	4,979
All seasons	201,900	189,800	70	13,207	4.83	63,727
Hawaii	350	300	40	12	10.40	125
United States	202,250	190,100	70	13,219	4.83	63,852

See footnotes on page 83.

Continued

Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	9,200	9,000	70	630	8.20	5,166
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	36,200	31,200	85	2,652	5.80	15,382
Texas	5,000	4,500	40	180	10.30	1,854
Total or average	41,200	35,700	79	2,832	6.09	17,236
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina **	1,600	1,600	61	98	4.31	422
Georgia **	1,500	1,400	34	48	3.90	187
Alabama	3,500	3,200	45	144	5.20	749
California	4,100	4,100	90	369	6.90	2,546
Total or average	10,700	10,300	64	659	5.92	3,904
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	11,500	11,300	75	848	4.10	3,477
Missouri	2,700	2,700	70	189	6.58	1,244
Kansas **	1,200	1,100	65	72	4.20	302
Virginia	2,500	2,500	82	205	6.30	1,292
North Carolina	4,700	4,700	80	376	4.44	1,669
Oklahoma **	1,500	1,100	30	33	5.10	168
California	7,600	7,600	55	418	5.60	2,341
Total or average	31,700	31,000	69	2,141	4.90	10,493
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	1,800	1,700	90	153	5.54	848
Massachusetts	3,200	7,800	70	546	5.69	3,107
Rhode Island **	1,100	1,000	75	75	5.50	412
Connecticut	5,100	4,700	65	306	5.73	1,753
New York	19,600	18,800	60	1,128	4.21	4,749
Pennsylvania	12,500	12,000	55	660	5.80	3,828
Ohio	13,000	12,500	80	1,000	3.73	3,730
Illinois	6,000	6,000	75	450	2.30	1,035
Michigan	11,800	11,600	77	893	2.73	2,438
Maryland **	1,800	1,700	40	68	3.55	241
Colorado	3,900	3,500	65	228	3.95	901
Washington	2,600	2,400	75	180	6.00	1,080
Oregon	1,800	1,500	67	100	5.70	570
Total or average	89,200	85,200	68	5,787	4.27	24,692
<b>FALL</b>						
Florida	11,200	8,800	55	484	7.30	3,533
California	2,500	2,500	50	125	7.00	875
Total or average	13,700	11,300	54	609	7.24	4,408
All seasons	195,700	182,500	69	12,658	5.21	65,899
Hawaii **	380	380	32	12	11.60	139
United States	196,080	182,880	69	12,670	5.21	66,038

See footnotes on page 83.

Continued



Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	12,700	9,000	75	675	8.55	5,771
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	40,600	38,800	83	*3,220	5.39	17,356
Texas	6,000	5,500	35	193	7.42	1,432
Total or average	46,600	44,300	77	3,413	5.50	18,788
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Alabama	3,100	3,000	55	165	4.59	757
California	3,600	3,600	60	216	7.06	1,525
Total or average	6,700	6,600	58	381	5.99	2,282
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	12,000	11,500	75	863	3.66	3,159
Missouri	3,200	3,200	85	272	5.02	1,365
Virginia	3,100	3,000	60	180	4.04	727
North Carolina	5,200	5,200	65	338	4.49	1,518
California	8,100	8,100	60	486	3.94	1,915
Total or average	31,600	31,000	69	2,139	4.06	8,684
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	1,900	1,800	75	135	5.04	680
Massachusetts	8,400	7,500	75	563	5.38	3,029
Connecticut	5,200	5,000	65	325	5.95	1,934
New York	20,200	19,000	60	1,140	3.89	4,435
Pennsylvania	13,100	12,600	55	693	5.34	3,701
Ohio	14,000	13,000	75	975	3.74	3,647
Illinois	5,600	5,400	70	378	2.48	937
Michigan	13,100	12,700	71	902	3.02	2,724
Colorado	3,500	3,100	70	217	4.04	877
Washington	2,800	2,600	85	221	4.64	1,025
Oregon	1,800	1,700	67	114	5.17	589
Total or average	89,600	84,400	67	5,663	4.16	23,578
<b>FALL</b>						
Florida	13,200	11,500	52	598	7.01	4,192
California	2,300	2,300	55	127	6.03	766
Total or average	15,500	13,800	53	725	6.84	4,958
United States	202,700	189,100	69	12,996	4.93	64,061

See footnotes on page 83.

Continued

Table 15. Sweet corn for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	12,800	9,000	36	324	10.50	3,402
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	39,400	36,400	83	3,021	6.38	19,274
Texas	6,000	5,500	32	176	8.97	1,579
Total or average	45,400	41,900	76	3,197	6.52	20,853
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Alabama	2,800	2,800	70	196	5.77	1,131
California	5,000	5,000	90	450	6.86	3,087
Total or average	7,800	7,800	83	646	6.53	4,218
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	11,400	11,200	80	896	4.40	3,942
Missouri	3,700	3,700	76	281	4.30	1,208
Virginia	2,700	2,600	72	187	5.25	982
North Carolina	5,400	5,400	55	297	5.31	1,577
California	8,100	8,100	60	486	5.19	2,522
Total or average	31,300	31,000	69	2,147	4.77	10,231
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New Hampshire	1,900	1,800	80	144	5.36	772
Massachusetts	8,300	7,800	75	585	6.01	3,516
Connecticut	5,300	5,100	65	332	5.75	1,909
New York	20,000	18,000	66	1,188	3.71	4,407
Pennsylvania	11,800	11,300	60	678	5.46	3,702
Ohio	14,200	13,500	65	878	3.89	3,415
Illinois	5,600	5,600	70	392	2.78	1,090
Michigan	13,100	12,700	80	1,016	3.13	3,180
Colorado	3,500	3,200	65	208	4.56	948
Washington	2,600	2,300	80	184	5.71	1,051
Oregon	1,900	1,800	65	117	6.21	727
Total or average	88,200	83,100	69	5,722	4.32	24,717
<b>FALL</b>						
Florida	15,800	14,900	63	* 939	5.22	4,902
California	2,300	2,300	55	127	5.56	706
Total or average	18,100	17,200	62	1,066	5.26	5,608
United States	203,600	190,000	69	13,102	5.27	69,029

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Early Spring, Florida 157; 1965, Early Spring, Florida 46; 1966 Early Spring, Florida 89; 1967, Late Summer, New York, 30; 1969, Early Spring, Florida, 49; 1970, Fall, Florida, 120.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	9,800	8,900	135	*1,202	5.81	6,984
Texas	2,300	2,300	45	104	6.70	697
Total or average	12,100	11,200	117	1,306	5.88	7,681
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	5,200	5,200	56	291	5.10	1,484
South Carolina	5,900	5,800	55	319	4.70	1,499
Georgia**	1,000	1,000	32	32	4.95	158
Alabama**	600	600	55	33	4.75	157
Louisiana	700	600	50	30	4.40	132
California	1,400	1,400	230	322	7.00	2,254
Total or average	14,800	14,600	70	1,027	5.53	5,684
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,700	1,700	140	238	3.85	916
Illinois	600	600	70	42	5.70	239
Delaware	450	450	95	43	3.90	168
Maryland	1,900	1,800	95	171	4.30	735
Virginia	1,500	1,400	65	91	4.90	446
Total or average	7,150	5,950	98	585	4.28	2,504
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	390	350	150	52	5.80	302
New York	3,100	3,000	90	270	6.10	1,647
Pennsylvania	750	750	100	75	4.90	368
Michigan	1,900	1,500	60	90	6.70	603
Total or average	6,140	5,600	87	487	6.00	2,920
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Virginia	2,500	2,400	75	180	5.60	1,008
South Carolina	900	900	65	58	9.00	522
Louisiana	500	450	45	20	4.35	87
Texas	1,900	1,800	75	135	7.90	1,066
California	1,400	1,400	185	259	6.20	1,606
Total or average	7,200	6,950	94	652	6.58	4,289
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	8,700	7,800	110	858	5.70	4,891
All seasons	55,090	52,100	94	4,915	5.69	27,969
Hawaii	180	180	217	39	9.20	357
United States	55,270	52,280	95	4,954	5.72	28,326

See footnotes on page 90.

Continued

Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	8,800	8,200	125	1,025	6.10	6,252
Texas	2,600	2,600	40	104	6.40	666
Total or average	11,400	10,800	104	1,129	6.13	6,918
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	5,400	5,400	60	324	4.25	1,377
South Carolina	5,100	5,000	65	325	4.98	1,619
Louisiana	700	600	65	39	4.10	160
California	1,400	1,400	220	308	7.90	2,433
Total or average	12,600	12,400	80	996	5.61	5,589
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,900	1,900	135	256	4.65	1,190
Illinois	650	650	70	46	5.30	244
Delaware	450	450	95	43	4.80	206
Maryland	1,800	1,800	105	189	4.70	888
Virginia	1,500	1,300	75	*96	4.85	466
Total or average	6,300	6,100	103	630	4.75	2,994
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	370	350	150	52	6.70	348
New York	3,100	2,900	80	232	7.20	1,670
Pennsylvania	800	700	85	60	4.75	285
Michigan	1,800	1,600	65	104	5.70	593
Total or average	6,070	5,550	81	448	6.46	2,896
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Virginia	2,900	2,900	65	188	6.50	1,222
South Carolina	1,600	1,600	91	146	4.57	667
Louisiana	550	450	45	20	4.60	92
Texas	2,100	2,000	70	140	6.50	910
California	1,400	1,400	195	273	5.80	1,583
Total or average	8,550	8,350	92	767	5.83	4,474
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	8,300	7,100	130	923	6.40	5,907
All seasons	53,220	50,300	97	4,893	5.88	28,778
Hawaii	200	200	195	*39	11.10	431
United States	53,420	50,500	98	4,932	5.92	29,209

See footnotes on page 90.

Continued

Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	8,700	8,200	135	1,107	6.40	7,085
Texas	2,100	1,900	50	95	6.30	598
Total or average	10,800	10,100	119	1,202	6.39	7,683
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	5,800	5,300	60	318	6.50	2,067
South Carolina	5,400	5,000	55	275	8.25	2,269
Louisiana	600	500	70	35	5.00	175
California	1,300	1,300	230	299	7.40	2,213
Total or average	13,100	12,100	77	927	7.25	6,724
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	1,500	1,300	190	247	5.40	1,334
Illinois	650	650	70	46	4.90	225
Delaware	450	400	85	34	5.60	190
Maryland	1,700	1,600	105	168	6.70	1,126
Virginia	1,600	1,500	70	105	6.30	662
Total or average	5,900	5,450	110	600	5.90	3,537
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	420	400	155	62	6.80	422
New York	3,300	3,100	85	264	6.60	1,742
Pennsylvania	600	500	85	42	5.60	235
Michigan	1,800	1,600	70	112	5.80	650
Total or average	6,120	5,600	86	480	6.35	3,049
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Virginia	2,800	2,800	55	154	4.90	755
South Carolina	1,700	1,700	94	160	5.44	870
Louisiana	550	450	55	25	5.10	128
Texas	2,000	1,900	75	142	5.80	824
California	1,200	1,200	190	228	7.50	1,710
Total or average	8,250	8,050	88	709	6.05	4,287
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	7,500	6,700	115	770	7.90	6,083
All seasons	51,670	48,000	98	4,688	6.69	31,363
Hawaii	190	190	211	40	12.00	482
United States	51,860	48,190	98	4,728	6.74	31,845

Continued

Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	8,900	8,300	105	872	7.00	6,104
Texas	2,400	2,400	60	144	5.80	835
Total or average	11,300	10,700	95	1,016	6.83	6,939
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	6,200	6,000	67	402	5.30	2,131
South Carolina	5,400	5,400	75	405	7.50	3,038
Louisiana	650	600	90	54	5.30	286
California	1,300	1,300	195	254	9.20	2,337
Total or average	13,550	13,300	84	1,115	6.99	7,792
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	1,700	1,700	130	221	4.35	961
Illinois	650	650	90	58	5.60	325
Delaware	450	400	95	38	4.70	179
Maryland	2,000	1,700	95	162	4.95	802
Virginia	1,700	1,400	65	91	6.00	546
Total or average	6,500	5,850	97	570	4.94	2,813
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	420	400	165	66	5.80	383
New York	3,200	3,000	85	255	7.10	1,810
Pennsylvania	450	450	100	45	4.95	223
Michigan	1,800	1,600	60	96	7.30	701
Total or average	5,870	5,450	85	462	6.75	3,117
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Virginia	2,400	2,100	55	116	7.60	882
South Carolina	2,000	2,000	92	184	7.22	1,328
Louisiana	500	400	50	20	6.20	124
Texas	2,000	1,200	90	108	5.80	626
California	1,300	1,300	225	292	6.70	1,556
Total or average	8,200	7,000	103	720	6.83	4,916
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	8,300	7,900	135	1,066	5.30	5,650
All seasons	53,720	50,200	99	4,949	6.31	31,227
Hawaii	180	180	228	41	13.70	560
United States	53,900	50,380	99	4,990	6.37	31,787

Continued

Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	9,200	8,700	105	914	8.00	7,312
Texas	2,400	2,400	45	108	6.30	680
Total or average	11,600	11,100	92	1,022	7.82	7,992
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	5,800	5,800	65	377	2.79	1,052
South Carolina	6,000	5,700	50	285	5.40	1,539
Louisiana**	850	750	80	60	4.65	279
California	1,300	1,300	260	338	10.20	3,448
Total or average	13,950	13,550	78	1,060	5.96	6,318
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,700	1,700	140	238	4.95	1,178
Illinois**	850	850	65	55	5.30	292
Delaware**	350	350	105	37	5.70	211
Maryland	1,800	1,800	125	225	6.00	1,350
Virginia	1,900	1,700	70	119	6.70	797
Total or average	6,600	6,400	105	674	5.68	3,828
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts**	420	400	160	64	7.00	448
New York	3,000	2,900	88	255	6.10	1,556
Pennsylvania**	430	430	90	39	6.00	234
Michigan	2,200	2,100	65	136	7.00	952
Total or average	6,050	5,830	85	494	6.46	3,190
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Virginia	3,000	2,800	70	196	4.80	941
South Carolina	1,600	1,500	66	99	4.88	483
Louisiana**	650	550	55	30	4.50	135
Texas	2,500	2,400	70	168	6.90	1,159
California	1,300	1,300	225	292	8.60	2,511
Total or average	9,050	8,550	92	785	6.66	5,229
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	8,900	8,000	47	376	12.10	4,550
All seasons	56,150	53,430	83	4,411	7.05	31,107
Hawaii	160	160	238	38	14.50	552
United States	56,310	53,590	83	4,449	7.12	31,659

See footnotes on page 90.

Continued

Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	9,400	9,000	120	1,080	7.09	7,657
Texas	3,000	2,800	40	112	7.19	805
Total or average	12,400	11,800	101	1,192	7.10	8,462
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	5,200	5,200	62	332	5.51	1,774
South Carolina	5,000	4,500	65	293	5.56	1,629
California	1,400	1,400	265	371	8.26	3,064
Total or average	11,600	11,100	89	986	6.56	6,467
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	1,800	1,800	130	234	5.64	1,320
Maryland	1,800	1,800	130	234	5.56	1,301
Virginia	1,800	1,700	70	119	6.63	789
Total or average	5,400	5,300	111	587	5.81	3,410
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New York	2,800	2,600	105	273	7.83	2,138
Michigan	2,200	2,000	60	120	7.57	908
Total or average	5,000	4,600	85	393	7.75	3,046
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Virginia	2,800	2,700	64	173	6.35	1,099
South Carolina	1,700	1,500	65	98	7.60	745
Texas	2,800	2,600	65	169	7.56	1,278
California	1,400	1,400	275	385	8.04	3,095
Total or average	8,700	8,200	101	825	7.54	6,217
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	8,700	7,400	55	407	9.31	3,789
All seasons	51,800	48,400	91	4,390	7.15	31,391
Hawaii	180	180	178	32	14.70	470
United States	51,980	48,580	91	4,422	7.21	31,861

Continued



Table 16. Cucumbers for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	8,500	7,600	125	950	6.80	6,460
Texas	3,600	3,500	42	147	6.49	954
Total or average	12,100	11,100	99	1,097	6.76	7,414
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	5,200	5,200	70	364	6.36	2,315
South Carolina	5,000	4,700	58	273	6.32	1,725
California	1,300	1,300	250	325	7.53	2,447
Total or average	11,500	11,200	86	962	6.74	6,487
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,800	1,700	145	247	6.24	1,541
Maryland	1,700	1,700	120	204	4.92	1,004
Virginia	2,200	2,000	73	146	5.68	829
Total or average	5,700	5,400	111	597	5.65	3,374
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New York	2,900	2,700	110	297	6.02	1,788
Michigan	2,100	2,100	70	147	5.22	767
Total or average	5,000	4,800	93	444	5.75	2,555
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Virginia	3,200	3,000	68	204	5.76	1,175
South Carolina	1,300	1,100	84	92	6.68	615
Texas	4,600	2,800	52	146	5.70	332
California	1,300	1,300	220	286	6.38	1,825
Total or average	10,400	8,200	89	728	6.11	4,447
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	8,400	6,800	90	612	6.38	3,905
All seasons	53,100	47,500	93	4,440	6.35	28,182
Hawaii	170	170	224	38	14.60	555
United States	53,270	47,670	94	4,478	6.42	28,737

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964 Early spring, Florida 101; 1965, Early summer, Virginia 2, Hawaii 1.

\*\* Last year of estimates.

Table 17. Eggplant for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u> Florida	600	550	190	104	8.20	853
<u>SPRING</u> Florida	950	900	155	140	6.20	868
<u>SUMMER</u> New Jersey	1,500	1,500	110	165	5.50	908
<u>FALL</u> Florida	1,000	900	120	*108	5.57	602
United States	4,050	3,850	134	517	6.25	3,231
1965						
<u>WINTER</u> Florida	700	700	200	*140	5.96	834
<u>SPRING</u> Florida	1,000	900	150	*135	6.03	814
<u>SUMMER</u> New Jersey	1,300	1,300	140	182	5.38	979
<u>FALL</u> Florida	850	750	135	101	6.50	656
United States	3,850	3,650	153	558	5.88	3,283
1966						
<u>WINTER</u> Florida	600	550	200	110	8.30	913
<u>SPRING</u> Florida	950	950	160	*152	7.00	1,064
<u>SUMMER</u> New Jersey	1,100	1,100	120	132	8.00	1,056
<u>FALL</u> Florida	800	750	155	116	6.40	742
United States	3,450	3,350	152	510	7.40	3,775
1967						
<u>WINTER</u> Florida	600	600	215	129	6.70	864
<u>SPRING</u> Florida	850	850	170	144	7.60	1,094
<u>SUMMER</u> New Jersey	1,200	1,200	130	156	5.59	872
<u>FALL</u> Florida	950	900	135	122	6.50	793
United States	3,600	3,550	155	551	6.58	3,623

See footnotes on page 92.

Continued

Table 17. Eggplant for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	500	500	185	92	12.10	1,113
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	750	700	155	108	11.20	1,210
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,100	1,000	140	140	7.77	1,088
<u>FALL</u>						
Florida	700	700	120	84	13.20	1,109
United States	3,050	2,900	146	424	10.70	4,520
1969						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	500	500	195	98	10.20	1,000
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	1,000	1,000	135	135	8.49	1,146
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,000	1,000	160	160	6.86	1,098
<u>FALL</u>						
Florida	850	850	100	85	10.30	876
United States	3,350	3,350	143	478	8.62	4,120
1970						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	400	350	135	47	10.40	489
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	800	800	145	116	11.70	1,357
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,100	1,100	160	176	6.38	1,123
<u>FALL</u>						
Florida	800	750	170	128	6.09	780
United States	3,100	3,000	156	467	8.03	3,749

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Fall, Florida 20; 1965, Winter, Florida 8, Spring, Florida 12; 1966, Spring, Florida 21.

Table 18. Escarole for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production		Value	
	Planted	Harvested		1,000	cwt.	Per cwt. Dollars	Total 1,000 dollars
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000	cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>							
Florida	7,500	6,600	100		*660	6.83	4,508
<u>SUMMER</u>							
New Jersey	1,400	1,300	170		221	5.70	1,260
Ohio	900	900	125		112	7.50	840
Total or average	2,300	2,200	151		333	6.31	2,100
United States	9,800	8,800	113		993	6.65	6,608
1965							
<u>WINTER</u>							
Florida	8,600	7,800	83		*647	5.53	3,578
<u>SUMMER</u>							
New Jersey	1,600	1,500	165		248	6.00	1,488
Ohio	900	900	130		117	7.80	913
Total or average	2,500	2,400	152		365	6.58	2,401
United States	11,100	10,200	99		1,012	5.91	5,979
1966							
<u>WINTER</u>							
Florida	8,600	8,100	100		810	4.80	3,888
<u>SUMMER</u>							
New Jersey	1,500	1,400	170		238	7.10	1,690
Ohio	950	950	100		95	11.10	1,054
Total or average	2,450	2,350	142		333	8.24	2,744
United States	11,050	10,450	109		1,143	5.80	6,632
1967							
<u>WINTER</u>							
Florida	7,500	7,000	110		770	5.40	4,158
<u>SUMMER</u>							
New Jersey	1,600	1,500	165		248	8.30	2,058
Ohio	950	950	110		104	7.20	749
Total or average	2,550	2,450	144		352	7.97	2,807
United States	10,050	9,450	119		1,122	6.21	6,965

See footnotes on page 94.

Continued

Table 18. Escarole for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued.

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	6,600	5,600	135	*756	7.70	5,821
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,400	1,200	175	210	6.60	1,386
Ohio	1,000	1,000	100	100	9.00	900
Total or average	2,400	2,200	141	310	7.37	2,286
United States	9,000	7,800	137	1,066	7.60	8,107
1969						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	8,000	7,300	110	803	7.34	5,894
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,300	1,200	170	204	7.67	1,565
Ohio	1,000	1,000	95	95	8.32	790
Total or average	2,300	2,200	136	299	7.88	2,355
United States	10,300	9,500	116	1,102	7.49	8,249
1970						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	8,100	6,600	120	792	6.89	5,457
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,300	1,200	175	210	7.57	1,590
Ohio	1,000	900	110	99	8.15	807
Total or average	2,300	2,100	147	309	7.76	2,397
United States	10,400	8,700	127	1,101	7.13	7,854

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Winter, Florida 53; 1965, Winter, Florida 52; 1968, Winter, Florida 40.

Table 19. Garlic for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, California, summer, 1964-70

Year	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1964	4,400	4,400	115	506	9.38	4,746
1965	4,600	4,600	120	552	8.40	4,636
1966	3,500	3,500	100	350	8.27	2,894
1967	4,400	4,400	115	506	10.10	5,120
1968	6,400	6,400	125	800	8.99	7,192
1969	7,500	7,300	120	876	8.44	7,397
1970	5,600	5,600	130	728	8.39	6,111

Table 20. Kale for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, Virginia, winter, 1964-68

Year	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1964	1,500	1,400	57	*80	619	495
1965	1,300	1,200	70	84	690	580
1966	1,300	1,300	60	78	747	583
1967	1,100	1,100	65	72	869	626
1968**	1,000	1,000	70	70	860	602

\* Excludes some quantities not marketed: 1964, 4,000 hundredweight.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	3,900	3,400	80	272	8.40	2,285
Texas	6,800	6,000	125	750	6.30	4,725
Arizona	18,800	18,800	175	3,290	5.80	19,082
California	40,300	40,300	200	8,060	5.40	43,524
Total or average	69,800	68,500	181	12,372	5.63	69,616
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	350	300	130	* 39	4.18	163
New Mexico	950	650	170	110	2.85	314
Arizona	22,300	21,400	165	3,531	3.20	11,299
California	18,000	18,000	155	2,790	2.75	7,672
Total or average	41,600	40,350	160	6,470	3.01	19,448
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Massachusetts	750	650	150	98	6.70	657
Connecticut	600	550	145	80	7.90	632
New Jersey	3,200	2,700	160	432	3.55	1,534
Pennsylvania **	150	150	100	15	6.20	93
Total or average	4,700	4,050	154	625	4.67	2,916
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Maine	450	420	130	55	6.90	380
New York	4,900	4,500	175	788	4.50	3,546
Ohio	1,000	1,000	125	125	10.80	1,350
Michigan	1,900	1,600	150	240	4.35	1,044
Wisconsin	3,500	2,700	155	418	5.10	2,132
Colorado	7,500	6,800	230	1,564	3.95	6,178
Washington	1,700	1,700	180	306	3.65	1,117
Oregon	500	500	220	110	5.20	572
California	26,500	26,500	270	7,155	3.10	22,180
Total or average	47,950	45,720	235	10,761	3.58	38,499
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,200	2,100	160	336	4.55	1,529
Texas	2,800	2,000	215	430	4.10	1,763
New Mexico	1,300	1,200	260	312	3.95	1,232
California	30,300	30,300	165	5,000	3.90	19,500
Total or average	36,600	35,600	171	6,078	3.95	24,024
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Arizona	17,900	17,900	155	2,774	6.10	16,921
All seasons	218,550	212,120	184	39,080	4.38	171,424
Alaska	60	50	140	* 7.0	13.90	97
Hawaii	420	420	119	* 50	10.90	547
United States	219,030	212,590	184	39,137	4.40	172,068

See footnotes on page 102.

Continued

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	4,500	3,400	75	255	7.40	1,887
Texas	9,300	8,300	80	664	3.60	2,390
Arizona	19,600	19,500	165	3,218	3.75	12,068
California	46,700	46,700	180	8,406	3.15	26,479
Total or average	80,100	77,900	161	12,543	3.41	42,824
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	400	400	135	* 54	6.99	377
New Mexico	1,300	1,200	275	330	9.30	3,069
Arizona	17,300	17,300	210	3,633	7.40	26,884
California	16,200	16,200	185	2,997	6.60	19,780
Total or average	35,200	35,100	200	7,014	7.14	50,110
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Massachusetts	670	620	160	99	7.39	732
Connecticut	500	450	140	63	8.54	538
New Jersey	3,000	2,900	185	536	7.90	4,234
Total or average	4,170	3,970	175	698	7.89	5,504
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Maine	450	420	140	59	7.00	413
New York	5,000	4,500	210	945	4.10	3,875
Ohio	1,000	1,000	130	130	11.50	1,495
Michigan	1,900	1,500	200	300	4.64	1,392
Wisconsin	3,600	2,900	180	522	5.10	2,662
Colorado	6,500	6,100	200	1,220	4.10	5,002
Washington	2,000	2,000	170	340	4.65	1,581
Oregon	600	600	240	144	5.40	778
California	25,700	25,700	290	7,453	3.55	26,458
Total or average	46,750	44,720	248	11,113	3.93	43,656
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	2,000	1,700	180	306	4.85	1,484
Texas	3,000	2,400	200	480	5.40	2,592
New Mexico	2,700	2,500	170	* 425	4.96	2,108
California	27,000	27,000	185	4,995	4.75	23,726
Total or average	34,700	33,600	184	6,206	4.82	29,910
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Arizona	19,100	19,100	170	3,247	4.80	15,586
All seasons	220,020	214,390	190	40,821	4.60	187,590
Alaska	60	50	130	6.5	15.00	98
Hawaii	500	500	112	* 56	11.30	635
United States	220,580	214,940	190	40,884	4.61	188,323

See footnotes on page 102.

Continued



SB 495 (1972)

USDA STATISTICAL BULLETINS

UPDATA

VEGETABLES FOR FRESH MARKET; ACREAGE, PRODUCTION AND VALUE 1964-70

2 OF 2

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	4,600	4,000	95	380	6.90	2,622
Texas	6,700	6,100	85	518	6.00	3,108
Arizona	18,700	17,900	165	2,954	5.90	17,429
California	42,600	42,600	200	8,520	6.80	57,936
Total or average	72,600	70,600	175	12,372	6.55	81,095
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	450	450	140	*63	3.28	207
New Mexico	2,500	2,200	150	*330	2.85	941
Arizona	20,900	20,900	140	*2,926	4.76	13,928
California	21,000	21,000	210	4,410	3.30	14,553
Total or average	44,850	44,550	173	7,729	3.83	29,629
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	650	600	145	87	7.76	675
Connecticut	450	400	130	52	9.03	470
New Jersey	3,100	2,600	160	416	4.25	1,768
Total or average	4,200	3,600	154	555	5.25	2,913
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Maine	420	400	150	60	7.90	474
New York	5,400	4,900	195	956	5.22	4,990
Ohio	950	950	120	114	16.80	1,915
Michigan	1,800	1,500	185	278	7.00	1,946
Wisconsin	2,700	2,100	140	294	7.80	2,293
Colorado	5,100	4,900	230	1,127	6.20	6,987
Washington	2,000	2,000	170	340	4.55	1,547
Oregon	650	600	220	132	5.40	713
California	27,600	27,600	290	8,004	5.00	40,020
Total or average	46,620	44,950	251	11,305	5.39	60,885
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New Jersey	1,800	1,400	175	245	4.35	1,066
Texas	3,200	2,500	125	312	5.60	1,747
New Mexico	2,800	2,700	250	675	5.80	3,915
California	29,500	29,500	185	5,458	4.70	25,653
Total or average	37,300	36,100	185	6,690	4.84	32,381
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Arizona	16,500	16,500	170	2,805	4.55	12,763
All seasons	222,070	216,300	191	41,456	5.30	219,666
Alaska	70	60	115	6.9	15.30	106
Hawaii	600	600	118	*71	11.80	836
United States	222,740	216,960	191	41,534	5.31	220,608

See footnotes on page 102.

Continued

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	4,500	3,900	90	351	7.50	2,632
Texas	7,900	6,500	110	715	4.95	3,539
Arizona	16,500	16,000	185	2,960	3.76	11,130
California	49,400	49,400	185	9,139	3.35	30,616
Total or average	78,300	75,800	174	13,165	3.64	47,917
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	400	400	150	60	6.10	366
New Mexico	3,500	3,100	260	806	6.90	5,561
Arizona	17,100	17,100	200	3,420	7.60	25,992
California	20,600	20,600	170	3,502	4.75	16,634
Total or average	41,600	41,200	189	7,788	6.23	48,553
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Massachusetts	650	600	150	90	8.95	806
Connecticut	320	300	130	39	10.70	417
New Jersey	2,600	2,500	170	425	9.40	3,995
Total or average	3,570	3,400	163	554	9.42	5,218
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Maine	370	350	125	44	7.60	334
New York	5,900	5,000	200	*1,000	5.26	5,260
Ohio	1,000	1,000	135	135	13.20	1,782
Michigan	2,000	1,600	240	384	6.60	2,534
Wisconsin	2,300	2,200	200	440	6.28	2,763
Colorado	5,300	4,800	181	*871	3.90	3,397
Washington	2,000	2,000	175	350	6.00	2,100
Oregon	650	600	190	114	6.80	775
California	26,600	26,600	305	8,113	6.00	48,678
Total or average	46,120	44,150	259	11,451	5.91	67,623
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	1,700	1,500	175	262	3.85	1,009
Texas	3,500	3,000	205	615	6.10	3,752
New Mexico	5,000	4,600	250	1,150	5.30	6,095
California	32,800	32,800	170	5,576	3.70	20,631
Total or average	43,000	41,900	181	7,603	4.14	31,487
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Arizona	14,100	14,100	165	2,326	5.50	12,793
All seasons	226,690	220,550	194	42,887	4.98	213,591
Alaska	70	60	125	7.5	13.70	103
Hawaii	540	540	131	71	12.30	870
United States	227,300	221,150	195	42,966	4.99	214,564

See footnotes on page 102.

Continued

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	4,800	4,000	90	360	9.70	3,492
Texas	3,800	3,200	125	400	7.10	2,840
Arizona	14,100	14,000	190	2,660	5.40	14,364
California	49,000	49,000	180	8,820	4.25	37,485
Total or average	71,700	70,200	174	12,240	4.75	58,181
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	400	350	140	*49	4.04	198
New Mexico	5,300	4,600	164	*754	2.95	2,224
Arizona	17,800	17,800	175	3,115	4.95	15,419
California	22,600	22,600	225	5,085	3.30	16,780
Total or average	46,100	45,350	198	9,003	3.85	34,621
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	480	480	155	74	7.44	551
Connecticut	250	250	135	34	8.24	280
New Jersey	2,900	2,600	155	403	3.55	1,431
Total or average	3,630	3,330	153	511	4.43	2,262
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Maine**	320	300	135	40	8.50	340
New York	5,800	3,800	200	*760	4.91	3,732
Ohio	1,000	1,000	135	135	13.60	1,836
Michigan	2,000	1,500	160	240	5.77	1,385
Wisconsin	2,200	1,900	210	399	5.27	2,103
Colorado	5,500	5,100	180	918	3.95	3,626
Washington	1,700	1,700	180	306	4.85	1,484
Oregon	650	600	150	90	5.20	468
California	30,200	30,200	305	9,211	4.00	36,844
Total or average	49,370	46,100	262	12,099	4.28	51,818
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New Jersey	1,800	1,400	180	252	5.90	1,487
Texas	4,400	3,000	150	450	6.00	2,700
New Mexico	6,800	6,400	225	1,440	4.70	6,768
California	31,000	31,000	190	5,890	4.65	27,388
Total or average	44,000	41,800	192	8,032	4.77	38,343
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Arizona	13,600	13,600	170	2,312	5.90	13,641
All seasons	228,400	220,380	200	44,197	4.50	198,866
Alaska**	80	80	125	10	12.50	125
Hawaii	520	520	127	66	12.90	854
United States	229,000	220,980	200	44,273	4.51	199,845

See footnotes on page 102.

Continued

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	5,300	4,700	88	414	9.80	4,057
Texas	7,000	6,000	140	840	5.71	4,796
Arizona	17,100	16,100	190	3,059	6.84	20,924
California	54,900	50,900	175	8,908	5.23	46,589
Total or average	84,300	77,700	170	13,221	5.78	76,366
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
North Carolina	300	300	120	*36	4.50	162
New Mexico	5,000	4,800	150	*720	3.58	2,578
Arizona	21,000	20,000	180	3,600	6.78	24,408
California	17,700	17,700	220	3,894	4.74	18,458
Total or average	44,000	42,800	193	8,250	5.53	45,606
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	400	400	160	64	8.16	522
Connecticut	250	250	140	35	9.73	341
New Jersey	3,000	2,500	160	400	3.77	1,508
Total or average	3,650	3,150	158	499	4.75	2,371
<u>SUMMER</u>						
New York	5,300	3,500	205	*718	4.47	3,209
Ohio	1,000	1,000	125	125	15.40	1,925
Michigan	2,000	1,600	175	280	5.82	1,630
Wisconsin	1,900	1,800	200	360	4.82	1,735
Colorado	4,800	4,400	205	902	3.43	3,094
Washington	1,600	1,600	185	296	4.94	1,462
Oregon	650	600	180	108	5.05	545
California	33,700	33,700	275	9,268	3.72	34,477
Total or average	50,950	48,200	250	12,057	3.99	48,077
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New Jersey	1,600	1,200	185	222	5.36	1,190
Texas	3,400	1,500	130	195	5.91	1,152
New Mexico	5,600	5,100	210	1,071	7.54	8,075
California	35,200	35,200	190	6,688	5.30	35,446
Total or average	45,800	43,000	190	8,176	5.61	45,863
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Arizona	13,400	13,100	190	2,489	9.15	22,774
All seasons	242,100	227,950	196	44,692	5.39	241,057
Hawaii	430	420	124	52	13.60	707
United States	242,530	228,370	196	44,744	5.40	241,764

See footnotes on page 102.

Continued

Table 21. Lettuce for fresh market:  
Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	7,400	4,400	89	392	7.64	2,995
Texas	7,000	5,500	125	688	4.14	2,848
Arizona	17,500	17,400	170	2,938	4.96	14,672
California	54,200	54,200	185	10,027	4.12	41,311
Total or average	86,100	81,500	173	14,065	4.40	61,826
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
North Carolina	250	250	130	33	4.70	155
New Mexico	3,400	3,000	140	420	2.82	1,184
Arizona	20,600	20,500	165	3,383	4.06	13,735
California	23,900	23,900	225	5,378	3.69	19,845
Total or average	48,150	47,650	193	9,214	3.79	34,919
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Massachusetts	400	400	160	64	9.63	616
Connecticut	250	250	150	38	9.39	357
New Jersey	2,700	2,400	150	350	3.91	1,408
Total or average	3,350	3,050	151	462	5.15	2,381
<b>SUMMER</b>						
New York	4,300	3,700	210	777	6.52	5,066
Ohio	1,000	950	130	124	14.40	1,786
Michigan	1,900	1,500	175	263	6.14	1,615
Wisconsin	1,700	1,600	210	336	7.89	2,651
Colorado	4,600	4,100	220	902	5.76	5,196
Washington	1,600	1,600	185	296	5.96	1,764
Oregon	650	600	180	108	5.72	618
California	33,500	32,500	285	*9,263	4.59	42,517
Total or average	49,250	46,550	259	12,069	5.07	61,213
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	1,700	1,300	180	234	5.56	1,301
Texas	3,000	1,600	130	208	5.67	1,179
New Mexico	5,100	4,300	200	860	5.10	4,386
California	36,000	35,400	200	*7,080	6.46	45,737
Total or average	45,800	42,600	197	8,382	6.28	52,603
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Arizona	13,000	13,000	160	2,080	4.92	10,234
All seasons	245,650	234,350	197	46,272	4.82	223,176
Alaska						
Hawaii	440	440	127	56	13.80	773
United States	246,090	234,790	197	46,328	4.83	223,949

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Early spring, North Carolina 6, Alaska 2, Hawaii 1; 1965, Early spring, North Carolina 10, Early fall, New Mexico 35, Hawaii 1; 1966, Early spring, North Carolina 14; New Mexico 134; Arizona 523, Hawaii 2; 1967, Summer, New York 64; Colorado 60; 1968, Early spring, North Carolina 15; New Mexico 546; Summer, New York 174; 1969, Early spring, North Carolina 14, New Mexico 480; Summer, New York 82; 1970, Summer, California 620; Early fall, California 295.

\*\* Last year of estimates.

Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Texas	27,900	24,600	135	*3,321	2.75	9,133
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
North Carolina**	250	250	185	46	2.70	124
Georgia**	550	550	200	110	3.15	346
Texas	800	800	55	44	2.80	123
Arizona	1,600	1,600	275	*440	2.61	1,148
California	3,800	3,800	280	1,064	2.60	2,766
Total or average	7,000	7,000	243	1,704	2.64	4,507
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	2,700	2,600	135	351	3.95	1,386
Illinois	700	700	145	102	3.10	316
Texas	4,200	4,100	250	1,025	3.15	3,229
New Mexico	2,600	2,500	280	700	2.80	1,960
Washington	500	500	450	225	3.00	675
Total or average	10,700	10,400	231	2,403	3.15	7,566
<b>LATE SUMMER 1/</b>						
Massachusetts**	130	130	210	27	3.45	90
New York	16,600	16,000	280	4,480	3.25	12,350
Ohio	550	550	420	231	3.65	763
Indiana	1,100	850	250	212	3.00	585
Michigan	9,200	8,800	275	2,420	2.60	5,746
Wisconsin	2,400	2,200	210	462	2.40	1,001
Minnesota	1,700	1,500	220	330	2.50	725
Iowa	400	400	220	88	2.75	217
Nebraska**	150	140	100	14	2.00	28
Kansas**	160	140	200	28	4.60	106
Colorado	7,300	6,800	300	2,040	3.10	5,301
Utah	750	600	260	156	3.25	393
Nevada**	250	220	300	66	1.73	90
Washington	950	950	445	423	3.15	1,112
Idaho & East.						
Oreg. Total	6,100	5,900	457	2,695	3.30	6,846
Idaho	2,700	2,600	440	1,144	3.30	2,894
East. Oreg.	3,400	3,300	470	1,551	3.31	3,952
Western Oregon	2,200	2,200	405	891	2.15	1,548
California	10,200	10,200	320	3,264	2.28	7,194
Total or average	60,140	57,580	310	17,827	2.85	44,095
All seasons	105,740	99,580	254	25,255	2.85	65,301
Hawaii	80	80	150	12	9.20	111
United States	105,820	99,660	254	25,267	2.86	65,412

See footnotes on page 109.

Continued

Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Texas	25,100	23,100	130	3,003	3.95	11,862
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Texas	600	600	60	36	6.40	230
Arizona	1,500	1,500	475	712	5.50	3,916
California	3,600	3,600	330	1,188	6.00	7,128
Total or average	5,700	5,700	340	1,936	5.82	11,274
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	2,500	2,500	150	375	4.95	1,856
Illinois	700	700	130	91	3.15	287
Texas	4,500	4,300	215	924	5.10	4,712
New Mexico	2,300	2,200	330	726	5.50	3,993
Washington	500	500	430	215	5.60	1,204
Total or average	10,500	10,200	229	2,331	5.17	12,052
<u>LATE SUMMER 1/</u>						
New York	16,500	16,400	330	5,412	2.65	11,660
Ohio	550	550	510	280	2.75	710
Indiana	1,000	950	420	399	1.95	630
Michigan	9,000	8,300	340	2,822	1.95	4,485
Wisconsin	2,300	1,900	295	560	2.20	990
Minnesota	1,700	1,200	250	300	1.90	361
Iowa	380	380	270	103	2.60	205
Colorado	7,300	6,500	275	1,788	3.10	3,658
Utah	750	700	350	245	2.10	378
Washington	1,200	1,000	440	440	3.25	1,056
Idaho & East.						
Oreg. Total	6,900	6,600	530	3,498	2.52	6,466
Idaho	3,500	3,300	535	1,766	2.52	3,249
East. Oreg.	3,400	3,300	525	1,732	2.52	3,217
Western Oregon	2,200	2,200	385	847	2.85	2,083
California	11,400	11,400	360	4,104	2.50	9,987
Total or average	61,180	58,080	358	20,798	2.51	42,669
All seasons	102,480	97,080	289	28,068	3.21	77,857
Hawaii	90	90	111	10	8.80	88
United States	102,570	97,170	289	28,078	3.21	77,945

See footnotes on page 109.

Continued



Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Texas	23,100	16,300	95	1,548	7.50	11,610
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Texas	500	500	30	15	5.10	76
Arizona	1,900	1,900	365	694	4.19	2,907
California	4,300	4,300	310	1,333	5.90	7,865
Total or average	6,700	6,700	305	2,042	5.31	10,848
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	2,000	2,000	170	340	7.36	2,502
Illinois	600	600	135	81	4.65	377
Texas	6,300	6,000	215	1,290	5.80	7,482
New Mexico	4,300	4,000	250	1,000	4.35	4,350
Washington	550	550	475	261	5.90	1,540
Total or average	13,750	13,150	226	2,972	5.47	16,251
<u>LATE SUMMER 1/</u>						
New York	14,700	14,700	245	3,602	4.86	15,216
Ohio	550	550	400	220	5.90	1,168
Indiana	1,000	900	250	225	5.08	934
Michigan	8,200	7,900	290	2,291	4.80	9,413
Wisconsin	2,100	1,900	200	380	5.10	1,479
Minnesota	1,400	1,300	190	247	4.75	974
Iowa	360	360	210	76	4.60	322
Colorado	6,500	6,100	250	1,525	4.55	5,733
Utah	600	550	280	154	4.80	619
Washington	1,100	1,000	450	450	4.70	1,622
Idaho & East.						
Oreg. Total	7,300	7,000	500	3,502	5.09	14,647
Idaho	3,500	3,400	490	1,666	5.07	6,870
East, Oreg.	3,800	3,600	510	1,836	5.10	7,777
Western Oregon	2,200	2,200	435	957	4.85	4,084
California	13,100	13,100	345	4,520	2.76	12,158
Total or average	59,110	57,560	315	18,149	4.46	68,369
All seasons	102,660	93,710	264	24,711	4.89	107,078
Hawaii	70	70	171	12	10.20	123
United States	102,730	93,780	264	24,723	4.89	107,201

See footnotes on page 109.

Continued

Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production		Value	
	Planted	Harvested		1,000	cwt.	Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000	cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>							
Texas	24,000	23,000	165		3,795	4.05	15,370
<u>LATE SPRING</u>							
Texas	500	500	70		35	3.65	128
Arizona	2,800	2,800	370		1,036	3.04	3,153
California	5,600	5,600	285		1,596	3.30	5,267
Total or average	8,900	8,900	300		2,667	3.21	8,548
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>							
New Jersey	2,100	2,100	205		431	4.45	1,918
Illinois	500	500	160		80	3.75	300
Texas	7,400	5,000	230		1,150	4.39	5,044
New Mexico	5,000	4,000	300		*1,200	3.15	3,780
Washington	600	600	365		219	3.35	734
Total or average	15,600	12,200	252		3,080	3.82	11,776
<u>LATE SUMMER 1/</u>							
New York	14,300	14,000	300		4,200	4.36	16,116
Ohio	600	600	435		261	5.00	1,175
Indiana	900	800	350		280	4.63	1,194
Michigan	7,500	7,000	320		2,240	4.55	8,418
Wisconsin	2,000	1,900	270		513	4.53	1,871
Minnesota	1,200	1,100	260		286	4.95	1,119
Iowa	320	300	240		72	4.70	310
Colorado	6,300	6,000	275		1,650	4.30	5,676
Utah	650	600	350		210	4.15	788
Washington	1,100	1,000	370		370	4.95	1,436
Idaho & East.							
Oreg. Total	7,400	7,100	410		2,913	5.32	13,079
Idaho	3,500	3,400	405		1,377	5.31	6,164
East. Oreg.	3,900	3,700	415		1,536	5.34	6,915
Western Oregon	2,100	2,100	320		672	6.00	3,630
California	16,000	16,000	335		5,360	2.60	13,514
Total or average	60,370	58,500	325		19,027	4.06	68,326
All seasons	108,870	102,600	278		28,569	3.95	104,020
Hawaii	90	80	125		10	9.30	93
United States	108,960	102,680	278		28,579	3.95	104,113

See footnotes on page 109.

Continued

Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Texas	27,000	21,500	115	2,472	6.85	16,937
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Texas**	200	200	50	10	4.10	41
Arizona	3,100	3,100	320	992	3.36	3,338
California	6,000	6,000	290	1,740	4.60	8,004
Total or average	9,300	9,300	295	2,742	4.15	11,383
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	2,000	1,900	220	418	4.08	1,705
Illinois**	500	500	165	82	3.25	266
Texas	8,300	8,000	175	1,400	4.69	6,563
New Mexico	4,500	4,100	300	1,230	4.00	4,920
Washington	550	500	400	200	3.75	750
Total or average	15,850	15,000	222	3,330	4.27	14,204
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New York	13,900	13,400	280	3,752	3.32	10,960
Ohio	600	600	400	240	4.10	890
Indiana	1,000	900	310	279	3.17	784
Michigan	7,400	6,800	320	2,176	3.25	5,720
Wisconsin	1,900	1,800	250	450	2.96	1,139
Minnesota	1,100	1,000	265	265	2.90	476
Iowa**	320	320	215	69	3.50	150
Colorado	6,500	6,100	290	1,769	3.80	5,244
Utah	800	750	290	218	2.30	414
Washington	1,300	1,200	400	480	3.15	1,040
Idaho & East.						
Oreg. Total	9,100	8,800	493	4,342	2.53	8,504
Idaho	4,300	4,100	480	1,968	2.52	3,850
East. Oreg.	4,800	4,700	505	2,374	2.53	4,654
Western Oregon	2,200	2,100	420	882	1.70	1,037
California	16,300	16,300	325	5,298	2.64	13,448
Total or average	62,420	60,070	336	20,220	2.92	49,806
All seasons	114,570	105,870	272	28,764	3.60	92,330
Hawaii**	60	50	100	5	12.00	60
United States	114,630	105,920	272	28,769	3.60	92,390

See footnotes on page 109.

Continued

Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Texas	25,000	21,000	145	3,045	3.23	9,832
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Arizona	2,200	2,000	375	750	3.16	2,372
California	6,500	5,900	280	1,652	4.04	6,674
Total or average	8,700	7,900	304	2,402	3.77	9,046
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,800	1,600	210	336	5.24	1,759
Texas	7,000	6,500	220	1,430	4.60	6,580
New Mexico	3,600	3,400	275	935	3.52	3,291
Washington	600	600	360	216	4.38	945
Total or average	13,000	12,100	241	2,917	4.31	12,575
<u>LATE SUMMER 1/</u>						
New York	13,500	13,200	285	3,762	5.07	16,845
Ohio	500	500	310	155	5.30	748
Indiana	1,100	1,100	300	330	5.76	1,740
Michigan	6,700	6,400	305	1,952	5.04	8,719
Wisconsin	1,800	1,600	200	320	4.53	1,256
Minnesota	950	900	250	225	5.09	921
Colorado	6,000	5,500	320	1,760	4.97	6,734
Utah	950	900	300	270	4.63	1,111
Washington	1,200	1,100	425	468	5.36	2,063
Idaho & East.						
Oreg. Total	8,300	8,100	471	3,818	5.19	16,247
Idaho	3,800	3,700	455	1,684	5.19	7,163
East. Oreg.	4,500	4,400	485	2,134	5.19	9,084
Western Oregon	2,100	2,100	435	914	4.40	3,608
California	17,600	17,600	335	5,896	2.78	16,005
Total or average	60,700	59,000	337	19,870	4.31	75,997
United States	107,400	100,000	282	28,234	4.13	107,450

See footnotes on page 109.

Continued

Table 22. Onions for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Texas	21,500	20,000	165	3,300	5.84	19,278
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Texas		Discontinued				
Arizona	2,400	2,400	360	864	4.30	3,712
California	6,400	6,400	295	1,888	4.27	8,062
Total or average	8,800	8,800	313	2,752	4.28	11,774
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	1,800	1,600	205	328	5.30	1,739
Texas	6,600	5,300	290	1,537	5.14	7,897
New Mexico	3,100	2,700	290	783	4.53	3,547
Washington	900	650	345	* 224	4.06	909
Total or average	12,400	10,250	280	2,872	4.91	14,092
<u>LATE SUMMER 1/</u>						
New York	14,400	14,000	340	4,760	2.85	10,561
Ohio	630	600	435	261	3.29	789
Indiana	1,100	1,000	325	325	3.16	901
Michigan	7,200	6,900	320	2,208	2.84	4,328
Wisconsin	1,800	1,700	260	442	2.60	1,041
Minnesota	1,000	850	260	221	2.85	479
Colorado	5,000	5,800	295	1,711	3.84	5,341
Utah	1,000	1,000	300	300	2.75	674
Washington	1,300	1,200	375	450	3.81	1,295
Idaho & East.						
Oreg. Total	9,600	9,000	455	4,093	3.25	9,525
Idaho	4,500	4,300	460	1,978	3.26	4,620
East. Oreg.	5,100	4,700	450	2,115	3.24	4,905
Western Oregon	2,100	2,100	440	924	3.23	2,742
California	17,800	17,800	330	5,874	2.68	15,432
Total or average	63,930	61,950	348	21,569	2.98	53,608
United States	106,630	101,000	302	30,493	3.67	98,752

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Early Spring, Texas 444; Late Spring, Arizona 200; 1967, Early Summer, New Mexico 257; 1970, Early Summer, Washington 39.

1/ Includes some quantities of late summer storage crop lost by shrinkage and waste (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, 2,375; 1965, 3,828; 1966, 2,247; 1967, 2,210; 1968, 3,137; 1969, 2,239; 1970, 3,558: See table 37 for breakdown by States.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 23. Green peas for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-68

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1964						
<u>EARLY SPRING</u> California	2,200	2,200	55	121	9.20	1,113
<u>SUMMER</u> New York**	650	500	40	24	9.90	238
Colorado**	750	650	35	23	11.30	260
Total or average	1,400	1,250	38	47	10.60	498
<u>EARLY FALL</u> California	1,100	1,100	32	35	12.30	430
United States	4,700	4,550	45	203	10.10	2,041
1965						
<u>EARLY SPRING</u> California	2,100	2,100	40	84	10.70	899
<u>EARLY FALL</u> California	1,000	1,000	36	36	12.20	439
United States	3,100	3,100	39	120	11.20	1,338
1966						
<u>EARLY SPRING</u> California	1,200	1,200	35	42	13.00	546
<u>EARLY FALL</u> California	800	800	35	28	13.80	386
United States	2,000	2,000	35	70	13.30	932
1967						
<u>EARLY SPRING</u> California	1,200	1,200	40	48	12.70	610
<u>EARLY FALL</u> California	900	600	34	20	12.20	244
United States	2,100	1,800	38	68	12.60	854
1968**						
<u>EARLY SPRING</u> California	1,700	1,400	29	41	14.80	607
<u>EARLY FALL</u> California	600	600	30	18	15.40	277
United States	2,300	2,000	30	59	15.00	884

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production  
and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	5,700	5,600	115	644	12.71	8,188
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	6,300	6,100	105	640	11.97	7,659
Texas	1,200	1,200	100	120	13.20	1,584
Total or average	7,500	7,300	104	760	12.16	9,243
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
North Carolina	5,800	5,800	40	232	9.30	2,158
Mississippi **	500	500	26	13	6.80	88
Louisiana	1,200	1,100	44	48	9.90	475
Total or average	7,500	7,400	40	293	9.39	2,721
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	500	500	70	35	7.40	259
Rhode Island	150	150	80	12	7.80	94
Connecticut	600	550	70	38	9.50	361
New York	1,000	900	50	45	8.20	369
New Jersey	7,100	7,000	65	450	7.40	3,330
Ohio	1,400	1,200	90	108	7.10	767
Michigan	1,300	1,200	60	72	7.50	540
California	4,500	4,500	170	765	7.33	5,604
Total or average	16,550	16,000	95	1,525	7.43	11,324
<b>FALL</b>						
Virginia	1,600	1,400	55	77	6.48	499
Florida	2,300	1,700	100	* 170	9.07	1,542
Texas	3,800	3,600	110	396	10.20	4,039
Total or average	7,700	6,700	96	643	9.46	6,080
All seasons	44,950	43,000	90	3,865	9.72	37,556
Hawaii	50	50	180	9	17.10	154
United States	45,000	43,050	90	3,874	9.73	37,710

See footnotes on page 117.

Continued

Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	7,600	7,000	97	* 679	9.51	6,455
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	6,600	6,200	90	558	14.35	8,010
Texas	1,200	1,200	100	120	14.00	1,680
Total or average	7,800	7,400	92	678	14.30	9,690
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	6,700	6,700	34	* 228	8.35	1,904
Louisiana	1,300	1,100	45	50	12.10	605
Total or average	8,000	7,800	36	278	9.03	2,509
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	500	460	95	44	7.24	319
Rhode Island	170	170	85	14	7.90	111
Connecticut	600	550	65	36	8.70	313
New York	1,000	900	60	54	6.70	362
New Jersey	7,300	7,200	70	504	7.40	3,730
Ohio	1,400	1,300	90	117	7.30	854
Michigan	1,400	1,300	75	98	5.94	582
California	4,700	4,700	175	822	8.09	6,649
Total or average	17,070	16,580	102	1,689	7.65	12,920
<u>FALL</u>						
Virginia	2,000	1,700	40	68	7.10	483
Florida	2,000	1,400	80	112	15.60	1,747
Texas	3,800	3,600	105	378	11.30	4,271
Total or average	7,800	6,700	83	558	11.60	6,501
All seasons	48,270	45,480	85	3,882	9.81	38,075
Hawaii	50	50	180	9	16.30	147
United States	48,320	45,530	85	3,891	9.82	38,222

See footnotes on page 117.

Continued



Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	7,300	7,000	83	* 581	14.00	8,134
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	8,600	8,400	97	* 815	11.30	9,175
Texas	1,100	900	70	63	14.90	939
Total or average	9,700	9,300	94	878	11.50	10,114
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
North Carolina	7,000	7,000	37	* 259	11.90	3,082
Louisiana	1,200	1,000	45	45	12.40	558
Total or average	8,200	8,000	38	304	12.00	3,640
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	430	390	100	39	9.85	384
Rhode Island	120	120	90	11	8.70	96
Connecticut	550	500	80	40	10.30	412
New York	800	800	55	44	10.20	449
New Jersey	7,700	7,500	58	435	8.30	3,610
Ohio	1,300	1,200	80	96	9.10	874
Michigan	1,300	1,100	70	77	9.23	711
California	5,500	5,500	165	908	6.85	6,217
Total or average	17,700	17,110	96	1,650	7.73	12,753
<b>FALL</b>						
Virginia	1,700	1,500	65	98	4.82	472
Florida	2,300	1,800	95	171	12.80	2,189
Texas	4,200	3,700	90	333	11.30	3,763
Total or average	8,200	7,000	86	602	10.70	6,424
All seasons	51,100	48,410	83	4,015	10.20	41,065
Hawaii	60	60	150	9	18.00	162
United States	51,160	48,470	83	4,024	10.20	41,227

See footnotes on page 117.

Continued

Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	7,200	7,100	105	746	11.50	8,547
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	7,500	7,000	100	700	13.70	9,596
Texas	1,300	1,300	115	150	13.90	2,085
Total or average	8,800	8,300	102	850	13.70	11,681
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	7,000	7,000	40	280	10.00	2,800
Louisiana	1,200	1,100	60	66	10.10	667
Total or average	8,200	8,100	43	346	10.00	3,467
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	430	410	80	33	10.40	343
Rhode Island	120	120	75	9	10.80	97
Connecticut	550	500	50	25	10.00	250
New York	570	800	70	56	9.20	515
New Jersey	7,900	7,700	60	462	8.00	3,696
Ohio	1,300	1,200	80	96	8.27	794
Michigan	1,400	1,200	70	84	9.25	777
California	6,400	6,400	165	1,056	8.08	8,533
Total or average	18,900	18,330	99	1,821	8.24	15,005
<u>FALL</u>						
Virginia	1,700	1,500	58	87	6.36	553
Florida	2,600	2,400	120	288	15.90	4,579
Texas	4,400	1,200	150	180	10.40	1,872
Total or average	8,700	5,100	109	555	12.60	7,004
All seasons	51,800	46,930	92	4,318	10.60	45,704
Hawaii	60	60	167	10	18.80	188
United States	51,860	46,990	92	4,328	10.60	45,892

Continued

Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	7,100	6,900	120	828	12.50	10,376
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	7,400	6,900	105	724	15.00	10,835
Texas	1,400	1,100	70	77	12.80	986
Total or average	8,800	8,000	100	801	14.80	11,821
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
North Carolina	7,000	7,000	37	259	10.10	2,616
Louisiana	1,300	1,200	55	66	10.40	686
Total or average	8,300	8,200	40	325	10.20	3,302
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	440	440	90	40	11.50	460
Rhode Island **	120	120	80	10	11.10	111
Connecticut **	550	500	75	38	12.40	471
New York	800	800	60	48	12.20	586
New Jersey	7,700	7,500	60	450	8.99	4,047
Ohio	1,300	1,200	90	108	9.21	995
Michigan	1,400	1,300	80	104	9.54	992
California	8,000	8,000	180	1,440	7.41	10,665
Total or average	20,310	19,860	113	2,238	8.19	18,327
<b>FALL</b>						
Virginia	2,000	1,400	47	66	6.76	446
Florida	2,900	2,400	80	192	13.40	2,572
Texas	5,500	4,800	95	456	9.80	4,469
Total or average	10,400	8,600	83	714	10.50	7,487
All seasons	54,910	51,560	95	4,906	10.50	51,313
Hawaii **	60	60	167	10	22.20	225
United States	54,970	51,620	95	4,916	10.50	51,538

See footnotes on page 117.

Continued

Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Gwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	7,000	6,500	95	618	14.70	9,080
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	8,000	7,800	100	780	12.00	9,398
Texas	2,000	1,800	70	126	15.50	1,953
Total or average	10,000	9,600	94	906	12.50	11,351
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
North Carolina	6,800	6,800	40	272	10.80	2,938
Louisiana	1,300	1,200	50	60	14.00	840
Total or average	8,100	8,000	42	332	11.40	3,778
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	500	500	80	40	12.80	512
New York	800	800	60	48	12.40	595
New Jersey	8,300	8,000	55	440	8.43	3,710
Ohio	1,300	1,000	80	80	11.70	936
Michigan	1,500	1,400	90	126	11.80	1,481
California	7,800	7,800	150	1,170	9.36	10,954
Total or average	20,200	19,500	98	1,904	9.55	18,188
<b>FALL</b>						
Virginia	1,200	900	43	39	7.10	277
Florida	3,300	2,900	75	218	23.20	5,058
Texas	5,000	4,200	82	344	14.50	4,988
Total or average	9,500	8,000	75	601	17.20	10,323
United States	54,800	51,600	85	4,361	12.10	52,720

Continued

Table 24. Green peppers for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	4,400	3,300	68	224	25.30	5,667
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	8,000	6,600	63	416	20.30	8,439
Texas	1,900	1,800	70	126	18.20	2,293
Total or average	9,900	8,400	65	542	19.80	10,732
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	7,000	7,000	40	280	11.30	3,164
Louisiana	1,400	1,300	55	72	16.00	1,152
Total or average	8,400	8,300	42	352	12.30	4,316
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	560	560	85	48	11.20	538
New York	800	800	75	60	12.40	744
New Jersey	7,200	6,500	66	429	8.14	3,490
Ohio	1,200	1,100	120	132	8.96	1,183
Michigan	1,500	1,400	85	119	9.58	1,140
California	7,200	7,200	170	1,224	8.08	9,884
Total or average	18,460	17,560	115	2,012	8.44	16,979
<u>FALL</u>						
Virginia	1,000	800	44	35	7.43	260
Florida	3,600	3,300	105	347	10.30	3,574
Texas	7,000	6,000	60	360	9.69	3,488
Total or average	11,600	10,100	73	742	9.87	7,322
United States	52,760	47,660	81	3,872	11.60	45,016

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Fall, Florida 17; 1965, Winter, Florida 53; Early Summer, North Carolina 43; 1966, Winter, Florida 13; Spring, Florida 28; Early Summer, North Carolina 21.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 25. Shallots for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-68

Year, season and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Louisiana	420	370	30	11	9.50	104
<u>SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	550	500	28	14	10.00	140
United States	970	870	29	25	9.76	244
1965						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Louisiana	450	400	32	13	10.70	139
<u>SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	550	500	30	15	11.30	170
United States	1,000	900	31	28	11.00	309
1966						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Louisiana	450	400	32	13	11.00	143
<u>SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	450	400	29	12	12.90	155
United States	900	800	31	25	11.90	298
1967						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Louisiana	650	600	35	21	11.80	248
<u>SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	400	350	31	11	13.30	146
United States	1,050	950	34	32	12.30	394
1968**						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Louisiana	650	600	37	22	10.80	238
<u>SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	440	420	35	15	13.70	206
United States	1,090	1,020	36	37	12.00	444

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 26. Spinach for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	7,500	6,800	37	252	8.00	2,016
California	1,700	1,700	140	238	7.90	1,880
Total or average	9,200	8,500	58	490	7.95	3,896
<u>SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts**	220	200	50	10	8.80	88
Connecticut**	90	90	55	5	9.20	46
New York	650	500	100	50	6.10	305
New Jersey	1,000	900	80	72	5.30	382
Pennsylvania	600	350	25	9	7.20	65
Ohio	250	250	85	21	8.30	174
Missouri**	350	350	45	16	6.20	99
Md. & Va.	1,950	1,600	40	64	6.66	426
Total or average	5,110	4,240	58	247	6.42	1,585
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Colorado	1,700	1,500	65	98	5.80	568
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Massachusetts**	210	200	45	9	8.20	74
Connecticut**	70	70	55	4	9.60	38
New York	700	400	70	28	6.80	190
New Jersey	1,000	800	70	56	7.50	420
Pennsylvania	550	300	40	12	8.60	103
Ohio	350	350	65	23	8.80	202
Missouri**	300	300	35	10	6.10	61
Total or average	3,180	2,420	59	142	7.66	1,088
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Md. & Va.	1,500	1,450	55	80	8.85	708
United States	20,690	18,110	58	1,057	7.42	7,845
1965						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	8,400	6,900	38	262	8.10	2,122
California	1,700	1,700	130	221	8.70	1,923
Total or average	10,100	8,600	56	483	8.37	4,045
<u>SPRING</u>						
New York	650	550	95	52	6.00	312
New Jersey	1,000	1,000	75	75	5.20	390
Pennsylvania	400	400	30	12	7.40	89
Ohio	250	250	90	*22	7.80	172
Md. & Va.	1,850	1,600	52	83	6.77	562
Total or average	4,150	3,800	64	244	6.25	1,525
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Colorado	1,300	1,100	55	60	11.00	660
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New York	700	400	70	28	8.00	224
New Jersey	900	800	65	52	7.48	389
Pennsylvania	600	500	60	30	8.10	243
Ohio	350	350	65	23	12.30	283
Total or average	2,550	2,050	65	133	8.56	1,139
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Md. & Va.	1,450	1,400	49	69	7.94	548
United States	19,550	16,950	58	989	8.01	7,917

See footnotes on page 121.

Continued

Table 26. Spinach for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	8,000	6,500	30	195	10.60	2,067
California	1,600	1,600	115	184	10.20	1,877
Total or average	9,600	8,100	47	379	10.40	3,944
<u>SPRING</u>						
New York	650	500	95	48	5.70	274
New Jersey	900	900	70	63	4.80	302
Pennsylvania	400	400	30	12	7.10	85
Ohio	250	250	70	18	8.10	146
Md. & Va.	1,850	1,700	46	78	6.69	522
Total or average	4,050	3,750	58	219	6.07	1,329
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Colorado	1,500	1,300	60	78	12.60	983
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New York	700	450	80	36	8.40	302
New Jersey	800	800	55	44	8.55	376
Pennsylvania	500	400	50	20	9.00	180
Ohio	350	350	65	23	10.30	237
Total or average	2,350	2,000	62	123	8.90	1,095
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Md. & Va.	1,400	1,350	47	64	8.11	519
United States	18,900	16,500	52	863	9.12	7,870
1967						
<u>WINTER</u>						
Texas	7,000	6,000	30	180	12.80	2,307
California	1,600	1,600	120	192	9.70	1,862
Total or average	8,600	7,600	49	372	11.20	4,169
<u>SPRING</u>						
New York	650	500	95	48	7.70	370
New Jersey	900	900	80	72	6.71	483
Pennsylvania	400	400	35	14	10.20	143
Ohio	250	250	70	18	11.10	200
Md. & Va.	1,850	1,650	48	80	8.20	656
Total or average	4,050	3,700	63	232	7.98	1,852
<u>SUMMER</u>						
Colorado	1,400	1,200	65	78	12.30	959
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
New York	700	500	80	40	7.60	304
New Jersey	800	700	70	49	6.65	326
Pennsylvania	550	500	50	25	10.50	262
Ohio	400	400	65	26	10.50	273
Total or average	2,450	2,100	67	140	8.32	1,165
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Md. & Va.	1,600	1,300	46	60	8.43	506
United States	18,100	15,900	55	882	9.81	8,651

See footnotes on page 121

Continued



Table 26. Spinach for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Texas	5,000	4,500	42	189	14.10	2,665
California	1,400	1,400	110	154	10.00	1,540
Total or average	6,400	5,900	58	343	12.30	4,205
<b>SPRING</b>						
New York**	600	450	90	40	7.40	296
New Jersey	700	700	70	49	6.80	333
Pennsylvania**	450	450	40	18	8.50	153
Ohio**	250	250	60	15	11.00	165
Md. & Va.	1,550	1,300	45	58	7.74	449
Total or average	3,550	3,150	57	180	7.76	1,396
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Colorado	1,200	1,100	70	77	12.60	970
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New York**	700	500	80	40	8.90	356
New Jersey	650	550	65	36	7.68	276
Pennsylvania**	500	450	55	25	9.60	240
Ohio**	400	400	55	22	11.70	257
Total or average	2,250	1,900	65	123	9.18	1,129
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Md. & Va.	1,400	1,300	48	63	8.21	517
United States	14,800	13,350	59	786	10.40	8,217
<b>1969</b>						
<b>WINTER</b>						
Texas	7,000	6,000	35	210	10.40	2,184
California	1,400	1,400	115	161	12.40	1,996
Total or average	8,400	7,400	50	371	11.30	4,180
<b>SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	650	650	71	46	6.80	313
Md. & Va.	1,850	1,550	46	72	7.76	559
Total or average	2,500	2,200	54	118	7.39	872
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Colorado	1,200	1,100	70	77	13.30	1,024
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	550	450	64	29	8.32	241
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Md. & Va.	1,500	1,450	53	77	9.72	749
United States	14,150	12,600	53	672	10.51	7,066
<b>1970</b>						
<b>WINTER</b>						
Texas	6,500	5,800	32	186	11.10	2,065
California	1,400	1,400	130	182	12.20	2,220
Total or average	7,900	7,200	51	368	11.60	4,285
<b>SPRING</b>						
New Jersey	600	600	70	42	7.32	307
Md. & Va.	1,650	1,500	47	70	10.50	734
Total or average	2,250	2,100	53	112	9.29	1,041
<b>SUMMER</b>						
Colorado	950	750	70	53	14.10	747
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
New Jersey	500	400	55	22	10.40	229
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Md. & Va.	1,100	1,000	34	34	13.40	456
United States	12,700	11,450	51	589	11.50	6,758

\* Excludes the following quantity not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions, (1,000 hundredweight): 1965 Spring, Ohio, 2. \*\*Last year of estimate.

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	17,800	16,800	200	3,360	10.20	34,272
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	12,200	12,000	210	2,520	8.30	20,916
Texas	12,800	9,900	31	307	6.30	1,934
California	3,200	3,200	125	400	13.20	5,280
Total or average	28,200	25,100	129	3,227	8.72	28,130
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
South Carolina	8,100	7,900	75	592	9.00	5,328
Georgia	2,500	2,500	45	112	6.30	706
Mississippi	750	750	47	35	8.00	280
Louisiana	1,200	1,100	60	66	13.30	878
Texas	6,100	5,500	45	248	10.80	2,678
Total or average	18,650	17,750	59	1,053	9.37	9,870
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	7,300	7,300	105	766	6.90	5,285
Ohio	1,000	1,000	130	130	12.70	1,651
Illinois	500	500	55	28	14.40	403
Missouri	1,100	1,100	90	99	6.50	644
Delaware	200	200	115	23	4.80	110
Maryland	2,100	2,100	125	262	6.40	1,677
Virginia	4,300	4,200	120	504	5.30	2,671
North Carolina	1,600	1,600	65	104	7.40	770
Kentucky	600	600	90	54	9.50	513
Tennessee	2,800	2,800	100	280	8.30	2,324
Alabama	4,100	4,100	59	242	7.90	1,912
Arkansas	3,400	3,100	105	326	12.00	3,912
California	12,700	12,700	180	2,286	9.50	21,717
Total or average	41,700	41,300	124	5,104	8.54	43,589
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	1,000	1,000	185	185	8.90	1,646
Rhode Island	270	270	155	42	9.20	386
Connecticut	1,300	1,200	145	174	9.60	1,670
New York	4,400	4,100	115	472	4.95	2,336
Pennsylvania	3,700	3,700	95	352	5.70	2,006
Ohio	2,500	2,400	95	228	9.30	2,120
Indiana	2,600	2,600	80	208	11.80	2,454
Illinois	1,200	1,200	55	66	6.20	409
Michigan	4,500	4,400	80	352	8.60	3,027
North Carolina	900	900	220	198	6.20	1,228
Colorado	950	750	145	109	5.40	589
New Mexico **	550	500	135	68	2.75	187
Washington	500	500	210	105	5.50	578
Oregon	390	370	130	48	6.90	331
Total or average	24,760	23,890	109	2,607	7.28	18,967
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
California	19,400	19,400	190	3,686	8.50	31,331
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	12,000	9,500	140	1,330	9.90	13,167
Texas	1,300	1,200	70	84	16.90	1,420
Total or average	13,300	10,700	132	1,414	10.30	14,587
All seasons	163,810	154,940	132	20,451	8.84	180,746
Hawaii	330	330	230	*76	12.30	931
United States	164,140	155,270	132	20,527	8.85	181,677

See footnotes on page 128.

Continued

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	19,900	19,100	170	3,247	9.40	30,522
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	14,300	13,800	195	2,691	10.50	28,256
Texas	8,000	6,700	55	368	7.30	2,686
California	3,300	3,300	130	429	12.60	5,405
Total or average	25,600	23,800	147	3,488	10.40	36,347
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	7,900	7,600	88	669	7.81	5,225
Georgia	2,500	2,500	50	125	6.80	850
Mississippi	750	750	58	44	8.10	356
Louisiana	1,300	1,200	70	84	15.20	1,277
Texas	6,700	6,000	47	282	6.40	1,805
Total or average	19,150	18,050	67	1,204	7.90	9,513
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	7,500	7,500	115	863	7.81	6,740
Ohio	1,000	1,000	125	125	10.30	1,288
Illinois	450	450	65	29	11.10	322
Missouri	900	900	115	104	6.20	645
Delaware	230	230	130	30	5.00	150
Maryland	2,100	2,100	135	284	5.10	1,448
Virginia	4,800	4,500	99	*446	8.85	3,947
North Carolina	1,600	1,600	65	104	5.80	603
Kentucky	800	800	85	68	8.60	585
Tennessee	2,700	2,700	105	284	7.50	2,130
Alabama	4,000	4,000	65	260	7.71	2,005
Arkansas	3,400	3,300	90	*297	10.40	3,089
California	10,700	10,700	185	1,980	10.30	20,394
Total or average	40,180	39,780	123	4,874	8.89	43,346
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	1,000	1,000	185	185	8.90	1,646
Rhode Island	300	300	165	50	10.10	505
Connecticut	1,200	1,100	140	154	10.00	1,540
New York	4,200	4,000	125	500	5.80	2,900
Pennsylvania	3,800	3,800	90	342	6.60	2,257
Ohio	2,200	2,100	105	220	8.80	1,936
Indiana	2,600	2,600	85	221	9.10	2,011
Illinois	1,000	1,000	60	60	6.10	366
Michigan	4,600	4,500	90	405	8.51	3,447
North Carolina	1,100	1,100	130	209	6.40	1,338
Colorado	800	500	125	62	5.40	335
Washington	650	650	215	140	6.10	854
Oregon	400	370	150	56	6.80	381
Total or average	23,850	23,020	113	2,604	7.49	19,516
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
California	17,600	17,600	190	3,344	10.90	36,450
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	10,600	9,200	165	1,518	10.10	15,332
Texas	1,400	1,300	60	78	13.40	1,045
Total or average	12,000	10,500	152	1,596	10.30	16,377
All seasons	158,280	151,850	134	20,357	9.44	192,071
Hawaii	330	330	191	63	14.60	919
United States	158,610	152,180	134	20,420	9.45	192,990

See footnotes on page 128.

Continued

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	16,600	16,300	180	2,934	9.70	28,460
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	18,800	18,100	175	*3,168	8.24	26,104
Texas	6,100	4,000	27	108	9.50	1,026
California	1,500	1,500	155	232	10.20	2,366
Total or average	26,400	23,600	149	3,508	8.41	29,496
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
South Carolina	7,900	7,600	81	616	6.67	4,109
Georgia	2,500	2,500	60	150	7.10	1,065
Mississippi	700	700	50	35	7.20	252
Louisiana	1,300	1,000	75	75	14.50	1,038
Texas	6,700	6,000	41	246	8.60	2,116
Total or average	19,100	17,800	63	1,122	7.69	8,630
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	8,000	7,600	95	722	7.00	5,054
Ohio	950	950	120	114	13.90	1,585
Illinois	400	400	50	20	15.60	312
Missouri	800	800	85	68	7.50	510
Delaware	200	200	120	24	8.20	197
Maryland	2,000	1,900	125	238	8.30	1,975
Virginia	4,600	4,600	100	460	10.30	4,738
North Carolina	1,600	1,600	60	96	8.70	835
Kentucky	700	700	70	49	15.30	750
Tennessee	2,400	2,400	105	252	8.80	2,218
Alabama	4,700	4,700	63	296	7.53	2,229
Arkansas	3,000	3,000	100	300	12.40	3,720
California	14,800	14,800	200	2,960	10.50	31,080
Total or average	44,150	43,650	128	5,599	9.86	55,203
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	900	900	200	180	10.90	1,962
Rhode Island	280	280	170	48	10.80	518
Connecticut	1,100	1,100	130	143	11.90	1,702
New York	4,200	3,900	115	449	5.46	2,452
Pennsylvania	3,600	3,300	90	297	7.50	2,228
Ohio	2,000	1,900	105	200	8.72	1,744
Indiana	2,600	2,600	75	195	13.40	2,613
Illinois	1,100	1,100	60	66	6.80	449
Michigan	4,600	4,400	110	484	10.20	4,937
North Carolina	1,200	1,200	200	240	8.30	1,992
Colorado	650	500	145	72	6.10	439
Washington	600	600	180	108	6.40	691
Oregon	400	320	130	42	7.30	307
Total or average	23,230	22,100	114	2,524	8.73	22,034
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
California	16,200	16,200	200	3,240	9.20	29,808
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	10,500	8,900	140	1,246	12.20	15,201
Texas	2,000	1,800	50	90	11.90	1,071
Total or average	12,500	10,700	125	1,336	12.20	16,272
All seasons	158,180	150,350	135	20,263	9.37	189,903
Hawaii	300	300	210	*63	14.90	937
United States	158,480	150,650	135	20,326	9.39	190,840

See footnotes on page 128.

Continued

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	15,400	14,900	190	2,831	9.40	26,611
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	14,800	14,300	225	3,218	9.50	30,571
Texas	3,200	2,200	58	128	7.20	922
California	1,300	1,300	210	273	16.30	4,450
Total or average	19,300	17,800	203	3,619	9.93	35,943
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	7,500	7,400	100	740	9.13	6,756
Georgia	2,800	2,800	67	188	7.60	1,429
Mississippi	650	650	50	32	10.00	320
Louisiana	1,300	1,200	85	102	11.60	1,183
Texas	6,500	5,800	45	261	8.50	2,218
Total or average	18,750	17,850	74	1,323	9.00	11,906
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	7,600	7,400	90	666	9.40	6,260
Ohio	800	800	120	96	20.10	1,930
Illinois	400	400	60	24	19.20	461
Missouri	900	900	100	90	6.90	621
Delaware	210	200	130	26	5.50	143
Maryland	2,200	2,100	130	273	5.60	1,529
Virginia	4,700	4,600	100	460	9.40	4,324
North Carolina	1,600	1,600	65	104	8.10	842
Kentucky	800	800	85	68	13.40	911
Tennessee	2,200	2,200	110	242	10.00	2,420
Alabama	7,000	7,000	60	420	10.20	4,284
Arkansas	3,200	3,200	120	384	16.00	6,144
California	11,500	11,500	165	1,898	11.30	21,447
Total or average	43,110	42,700	111	4,751	10.80	51,316
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	900	900	190	171	9.70	1,659
Rhode Island	280	280	160	45	10.40	468
Connecticut	1,000	1,000	140	140	11.00	1,540
New York	4,200	4,000	110	440	6.35	2,794
Pennsylvania	3,300	3,100	105	326	6.90	2,249
Ohio	1,800	1,700	135	230	10.70	2,461
Indiana	2,500	2,500	90	225	13.40	3,015
Illinois	1,100	1,100	60	66	6.20	409
Michigan	5,000	4,800	95	456	9.51	4,337
North Carolina	1,400	1,400	235	329	6.40	2,106
Colorado	650	500	140	70	5.70	399
Washington	500	450	130	58	7.60	441
Oregon	400	350	140	49	9.40	461
Total or average	23,030	22,080	118	2,605	8.58	22,339
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
California	19,800	19,800	170	3,366	8.30	27,938
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	12,000	11,800	165	1,947	9.30	18,107
Texas	2,600	1,300	40	52	8.60	447
Total or average	14,600	13,100	153	1,999	9.28	18,554
All seasons	153,990	148,230	138	20,494	9.50	194,607
Hawaii	240	220	277	*61	15.50	946
United States	154,230	148,450	138	20,555	9.51	195,553

See footnotes on page 128.

Continued

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	13,100	13,000	180	2,340	14.20	33,228
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Florida	14,700	14,200	200	2,840	13.60	38,624
Texas	2,300	1,600	50	80	9.50	760
California	2,000	2,000	160	320	12.90	4,128
Total or average	19,000	17,800	182	3,240	13.40	43,512
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
South Carolina	8,200	8,000	85	680	10.20	6,936
Georgia	3,500	3,500	66	231	6.50	1,502
Mississippi **	650	650	46	30	9.30	279
Louisiana	1,500	1,300	90	117	15.30	1,790
Texas	6,300	5,700	45	256	8.60	2,202
Total or average	20,150	19,150	69	1,314	9.67	12,709
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
New Jersey	7,200	7,000	95	665	9.40	6,251
Ohio	750	750	130	98	17.80	1,744
Illinois 1/	500	500	60	30	12.20	366
Missouri	800	800	95	76	10.40	790
Delaware **	250	250	120	30	6.30	189
Maryland	2,100	2,100	120	252	6.30	1,588
Virginia	4,600	3,400	130	442	9.30	4,111
North Carolina	1,300	1,300	70	91	7.00	637
Kentucky	800	800	70	56	11.10	622
Tennessee	2,300	2,300	110	253	8.30	2,100
Alabama	8,000	8,000	53	424	10.80	4,579
Arkansas	3,700	3,400	95	323	13.30	4,296
California	14,900	14,900	180	2,682	10.10	27,088
Total or average	47,200	45,500	119	5,422	10.00	54,361
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Massachusetts	900	850	195	166	12.00	1,992
Rhode Island **	280	280	160	45	10.20	459
Connecticut	1,000	1,000	160	160	13.00	2,080
New York	4,400	4,000	125	500	7.01	3,505
Pennsylvania	3,200	3,000	100	300	6.70	2,010
Ohio	1,700	1,600	105	168	11.40	1,915
Indiana	2,400	2,400	85	204	10.10	2,060
Illinois	1,100	1,100	60	66	7.60	502
Michigan	4,700	4,500	100	450	7.43	3,344
North Carolina	1,200	1,200	230	276	9.70	2,677
Colorado	650	550	160	88	6.70	590
Washington	450	400	180	72	7.60	547
Oregon **	450	400	110	44	9.90	436
Total or average	22,430	21,280	119	2,539	8.71	22,117
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
California	15,000	15,000	210	3,150	12.20	38,430
<u>LATE FALL</u>						
Florida	10,300	9,400	135	1,269	14.30	18,147
Texas	2,000	1,800	65	117	12.70	1,486
Total or average	12,300	11,200	124	1,386	14.20	19,633
All seasons	149,180	142,930	136	19,391	11.60	223,990
Hawaii	180	180	306	55	16.90	931
United States	149,360	143,110	136	19,446	11.60	224,921

See footnotes on page 128.

Continued

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production, 1,000 cwt.	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	15,000	14,500	155	2,248	11.60	26,077
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	19,500	19,300	135	2,606	14.10	36,745
Texas	2,500	2,000	75	150	13.90	2,085
California	2,400	2,400	185	444	12.90	5,728
Total or average	24,400	23,700	135	3,200	13.90	44,558
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	8,600	8,400	86	722	9.11	6,577
Georgia	3,800	3,300	60	198	7.18	1,422
Louisiana	1,100	1,000	100	100	17.50	1,750
Texas	6,300	5,700	42	239	10.20	2,438
Total or average	19,800	18,400	68	1,259	9.68	12,187
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	7,100	6,800	85	578	11.30	6,531
Ohio	550	550	140	77	13.60	1,047
Missouri	700	700	90	63	14.50	914
Maryland	1,900	1,900	140	266	6.81	1,811
Virginia	4,200	3,700	100	370	6.97	2,579
North Carolina	950	950	80	76	8.24	626
Kentucky	700	700	85	60	12.10	726
Tennessee	2,200	2,200	110	242	8.84	2,139
Alabama	7,700	7,700	60	462	9.73	4,495
Arkansas	3,700	3,600	90	324	11.20	3,629
California	12,900	12,900	220	2,838	8.71	24,719
Total or average	42,600	41,700	128	5,356	9.19	49,216
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	800	800	200	160	12.80	2,048
Connecticut	850	850	155	132	13.30	1,756
New York	3,700	3,500	115	403	8.19	3,301
Pennsylvania	3,200	3,000	100	300	7.36	2,208
Ohio	2,000	1,700	70	119	13.30	1,583
Indiana	2,400	2,400	100	240	10.30	2,472
Illinois	1,500	1,500	60	90	8.64	778
Michigan	4,300	4,000	105	420	10.80	4,536
North Carolina	1,600	1,500	230	345	9.67	3,336
Colorado	500	400	150	60	6.22	373
Washington	550	550	130	72	7.87	567
Total or average	21,400	20,200	116	2,341	9.81	22,958
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
California	16,400	16,400	220	3,608	13.40	48,347
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	11,700	10,400	105	1,092	15.60	17,035
Texas	2,500	2,100	44	92	17.60	1,619
Total or average	14,200	12,500	95	1,184	15.80	18,654
All seasons	153,800	147,400	130	19,196	11.60	221,997
Hawaii	200	180	294	53	18.60	986
United States	154,000	147,580	130	19,249	11.60	222,983

Continued

Table 27. Tomatoes for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	12,100	11,400	120	1,368	12.00	16,416
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Florida	23,200	19,800	110	2,178	10.70	23,305
Texas	3,900	3,300	59	195	10.40	2,028
California	2,800	2,800	155	434	15.50	6,727
Total or average	29,900	25,900	108	2,807	11.40	32,060
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
South Carolina	8,300	8,100	79	640	10.90	6,976
Georgia	3,600	3,100	65	202	6.62	1,337
Louisiana	1,000	900	110	99	17.50	1,733
Texas	6,500	6,000	45	270	9.97	2,692
Total or average	19,400	18,100	67	1,211	10.50	12,738
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
New Jersey	6,800	6,700	85	570	11.20	6,384
Ohio	500	500	160	80	14.90	1,192
Missouri	700	700	100	70	11.70	819
Maryland	1,700	1,700	145	247	6.51	1,608
Virginia	3,500	3,300	100	330	7.89	2,604
North Carolina	900	900	80	72	8.10	583
Kentucky	600	600	95	57	13.30	758
Tennessee	2,100	2,100	115	242	10.40	2,517
Alabama	8,000	7,800	53	413	10.70	4,419
Arkansas	3,200	3,000	105	315	18.50	5,828
California	14,600	14,600	190	*2,774	11.80	32,733
Total or average	42,600	41,900	123	5,170	11.50	59,445
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Massachusetts	750	750	190	143	12.50	1,788
Connecticut	800	800	150	120	13.30	1,596
New York	3,600	3,400	130	442	8.26	3,651
Pennsylvania	3,000	2,800	105	294	6.93	2,037
Ohio	1,700	1,500	90	135	10.90	1,472
Indiana	2,300	2,300	100	230	8.23	1,893
Illinois	1,200	1,200	65	78	11.50	897
Michigan	4,100	3,900	105	410	9.30	3,813
North Carolina	1,700	1,700	220	374	8.67	3,243
Colorado	450	400	150	60	7.04	422
Washington	550	450	145	65	7.90	514
Total or average	20,150	19,200	122	2,351	9.07	21,326
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
California	18,300	18,300	195	*3,569	11.50	41,044
<b>LATE FALL</b>						
Florida	11,300	10,600	155	1,643	11.90	19,552
Texas	2,900	1,500	40	60	18.30	1,098
Total or average	14,200	12,100	141	1,703	12.10	20,650
All seasons	156,650	146,900	124	18,179	11.20	203,679
Hawaii	200	200	275	55	16.90	930
United States	156,850	147,100	124	18,234	11.20	204,609

1/ Beginning 1969 Early summer combined with late summer.

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Hawaii 1; 1965, Early summer, Virginia 5, Arkansas 51; 1966, Early spring, Florida 405, Hawaii 1; 1967, Hawaii 1; 1970, Early summer, California 40; Early fall, California 60.

\*\* Last year of estimate.



Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	1,500	1,200	73	88	4.95	436
Texas	15,200	12,000	70	840	7.50	6,300
Arizona	19,700	19,700	100	1,970	7.50	14,775
California	5,500	5,500	100	550	6.60	3,630
Total or average	41,900	38,400	90	3,448	7.29	25,141
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
South Carolina	3,500	3,500	40	140	3.20	448
Georgia	6,000	6,000	60	360	4.30	1,548
Alabama	1,500	1,500	45	68	3.85	262
Oklahoma	1,800	1,600	50	80	3.10	248
Arizona	550	550	125	69	6.00	414
Total or average	13,350	13,150	55	717	4.07	2,920
<b>MID SUMMER</b>						
Indiana	2,400	2,400	100	240	4.85	1,164
Illinois	1,200	1,200	75	90	2.15	194
Iowa **	650	650	55	36	3.40	122
Missouri **	550	550	90	50	2.95	148
Delaware	600	600	70	42	2.70	113
Maryland	1,500	1,500	70	105	2.70	284
North Carolina	1,500	1,500	50	75	4.70	352
Arkansas **	800	800	40	32	2.70	86
Texas	8,900	8,500	40	340	5.40	1,836
New Mexico **	500	500	60	30	2.50	75
California						
Cantaloups	38,200	38,200	150	5,730	4.00	22,920
Persians	1,100	1,100	110	121	5.30	641
Total or average	57,900	57,500	120	6,891	4.05	27,935
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New York	1,000	900	90	81	4.50	364
New Jersey	1,300	1,300	65	84	3.55	298
Ohio	1,800	1,600	70	112	5.60	627
Michigan	2,600	2,400	90	216	7.30	1,577
Kansas	1,000	950	95	90	2.90	261
Colorado	2,900	2,600	95	247	2.95	729
Washington	500	450	95	43	3.00	129
Oregon **	500	450	90	40	3.50	140
Total or average	11,600	10,650	86	913	4.52	4,125
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Arizona	250	250	110	28	4.60	129
California	1,500	1,500	110	165	4.60	759
Total or average	1,750	1,750	110	193	4.60	888
United States	126,500	121,450	100	12,162	5.02	61,009

See footnotes on page 135.

Continued

Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	1,800	1,600	75	120	4.50	540
Texas	15,500	12,500	85	1,062	7.70	8,177
Arizona	16,100	16,100	105	* 1,691	7.85	13,274
California	4,700	4,700	130	611	6.50	3,972
Total or average	38,100	34,900	100	3,484	7.45	25,963
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
South Carolina	3,300	3,300	41	135	3.10	418
Georgia	5,500	5,200	60	312	3.18	992
Alabama	1,500	1,500	50	75	3.40	255
Oklahoma	1,900	1,700	55	94	2.90	273
Arizona	600	600	110	66	7.20	475
Total or average	12,800	12,300	55	682	3.54	2,413
<b>MID SUMMER</b>						
Indiana	2,200	2,200	130	286	3.78	1,081
Illinois	1,200	1,200	65	78	2.90	226
Delaware	700	700	80	56	2.75	154
Maryland	1,500	1,500	80	120	2.75	330
North Carolina	1,300	1,300	50	65	3.60	234
Texas	8,500	7,500	40	300	5.80	1,740
California						
Cantaloups	34,500	34,500	150	5,175	4.85	25,099
Persians	1,000	1,000	110	110	6.10	671
Total or average	50,900	49,900	124	6,190	4.77	29,535
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New York	1,000	900	85	76	5.60	426
New Jersey	1,500	1,500	70	105	3.35	352
Ohio	1,900	1,700	80	136	5.68	772
Michigan	2,500	2,400	80	192	6.40	1,229
Kansas	1,000	700	100	70	3.95	276
Colorado	2,800	2,200	75	165	3.95	652
Washington	550	550	100	55	3.60	198
Total or average	11,250	9,950	80	799	4.89	3,905
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Arizona	750	750	90	68	4.50	306
California	1,800	1,800	120	216	4.30	929
Total or average	2,550	2,550	111	284	4.35	1,235
United States	115,600	109,600	104	11,439	5.51	63,051

See footnotes on page 135.

Continued

Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	1,400	1,200	75	90	5.20	468
Texas	15,500	9,500	45	428	7.10	3,039
Arizona	15,000	15,000	120	1,800	6.40	11,520
California	7,300	7,300	125	912	5.70	5,198
Total or average	39,200	33,000	98	3,230	6.26	20,225
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
South Carolina	3,000	3,000	52	156	3.66	571
Georgia	5,000	4,700	45	212	5.68	1,204
Alabama	1,500	1,500	50	75	4.95	371
Oklahoma	1,900	1,700	60	102	2.85	291
Arizona	650	650	145	94	6.70	630
Total or average	12,050	11,550	55	639	4.80	3,067
<b>MID SUMMER</b>						
Indiana	2,300	2,300	105	242	6.10	1,476
Illinois	1,200	1,200	75	90	3.15	284
Delaware	600	600	60	36	4.55	164
Maryland	1,400	1,400	60	84	4.55	382
North Carolina	1,100	1,100	47	52	6.00	312
Texas	8,000	7,400	40	296	8.80	2,605
California						
Cantaloups	32,700	32,700	150	4,905	6.60	32,373
Persians	800	800	105	84	7.10	596
Total or average	48,100	47,500	122	5,789	6.60	38,192
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New York	1,000	900	95	86	8.00	688
New Jersey	1,500	1,500	65	98	4.05	397
Ohio	1,900	1,700	80	136	4.96	675
Michigan	2,300	2,200	85	187	8.10	1,515
Kansas	1,100	1,000	80	80	4.05	324
Colorado	2,500	2,100	105	221	4.20	928
Washington	500	500	85	42	3.85	162
Total or average	10,800	9,900	86	850	5.52	4,689
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Arizona	350	350	140	49	7.20	353
California	1,500	1,500	125	188	4.80	902
Total or average	1,850	1,850	128	237	5.30	1,255
United States	112,000	103,800	104	10,745	6.28	67,428

Continued

Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	1,100	1,000	90	90	5.20	468
Texas	13,500	12,500	105	1,312	8.70	11,414
Arizona	10,900	10,900	120	1,308	9.70	12,688
California	9,400	9,400	125	1,175	8.40	9,870
Total or average	34,900	33,800	115	3,885	8.86	34,440
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
South Carolina	2,800	2,800	53	148	3.89	576
Georgia	4,800	4,700	65	306	6.85	2,096
Alabama	1,500	1,500	52	78	4.90	382
Oklahoma	2,100	1,900	60	114	3.05	348
Arizona	1,100	1,100	75	82	8.70	713
Total or average	12,300	12,000	61	728	5.65	4,115
<u>MID SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	2,200	2,200	125	275	3.55	976
Illinois	1,300	1,300	60	78	2.55	199
Delaware	550	350	60	21	2.75	58
Maryland	1,500	1,000	60	60	2.75	165
North Carolina	1,100	1,100	65	72	6.40	461
Texas	7,700	7,000	46	322	5.70	1,835
California						
Cantaloups	34,900	34,900	165	5,759	5.14	29,601
Persians **	600	600	115	69	6.18	426
Total or average	49,850	48,450	137	6,656	5.07	33,721
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New York	1,000	900	95	86	6.10	525
New Jersey	1,500	1,400	55	77	3.70	285
Ohio	1,800	1,700	85	145	4.97	721
Michigan	2,300	2,200	85	187	6.80	1,272
Kansas	1,000	900	90	81	5.20	421
Colorado	2,500	2,100	90	189	3.36	635
Washington	500	500	90	45	3.00	135
Total or average	10,600	9,700	84	810	4.93	3,994
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Arizona	450	450	120	54	6.40	346
California	2,800	2,800	145	406	4.65	1,888
Total or average	3,250	3,250	142	460	4.86	2,234
United States	110,900	107,200	117	12,539	6.26	78,504

See footnotes on page L35.

Continued

Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>SPRING</b>						
Florida	1,000	900	70	63	6.72	423
Texas	15,200	12,500	75	938	5.60	5,253
Arizona	11,600	11,600	120	1,392	8.10	11,275
California	13,100	13,100	110	1,441	7.30	10,519
Total or average	40,900	38,100	101	3,834	7.16	27,470
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
South Carolina	2,900	2,900	54	157	4.05	636
Georgia	5,000	4,900	65	319	5.66	1,806
Alabama **	1,500	1,300	55	72	4.25	306
Oklahoma **	2,100	1,900	60	114	3.25	370
Arizona	1,000	1,000	120	120	7.10	852
Total or average	12,500	12,000	65	782	5.08	3,970
<b>MID SUMMER</b>						
Indiana	2,300	2,300	115	265	3.70	981
Illinois **	1,300	1,300	65	84	2.95	248
Delaware **	400	400	70	28	3.65	102
Maryland **	1,100	1,100	70	77	3.65	281
North Carolina**	1,100	1,100	55	60	6.40	384
Texas	8,500	8,000	33	264	6.20	1,637
California	38,700	38,700	180	6,966	5.30	36,920
Total or average	53,400	52,900	146	7,744	5.24	40,553
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
New York	900	800	100	80	6.20	496
New Jersey **	1,400	1,300	60	78	4.00	312
Ohio	1,700	1,600	90	144	4.74	683
Michigan	2,200	2,100	85	178	7.20	1,282
Kansas **	1,100	700	90	63	4.95	312
Colorado	2,600	2,200	110	242	4.13	999
Washington **	500	450	80	36	3.60	130
Total or average	10,400	9,150	90	821	5.13	4,214
<b>EARLY FALL</b>						
Arizona	500	400	100	40	7.20	288
California	2,800	2,800	115	322	5.40	1,739
Total or average	3,300	3,200	113	362	5.60	2,027
United States	120,500	115,350	117	13,543	5.78	78,234

See footnotes on page 135.

Continued

Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	800	700	60	42	7.60	319
Texas	20,500	18,000	70	1,260	7.17	9,034
Arizona	12,800	12,800	130	1,664	6.26	10,417
California	16,100	16,100	115	1,852	6.04	11,186
Total or average	50,200	47,600	101	4,818	6.43	30,956
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
South Carolina	3,000	3,000	56	168	4.59	771
Georgia	5,100	5,000	55	275	6.29	1,730
Arizona	2,300	2,100	110	231	5.80	1,340
Total or average	10,400	10,100	67	674	5.70	3,841
<u>MID SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	2,200	2,200	130	286	4.18	1,195
Texas	8,000	7,500	35	263	5.65	1,486
California	46,800	46,300	145	6,714	5.12	34,376
Total or average	57,000	56,000	130	7,263	5.10	37,057
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New York	800	700	100	70	7.53	527
Ohio	1,500	1,400	80	112	5.05	566
Michigan	2,300	2,200	75	165	7.69	1,269
Colorado	2,600	2,200	95	209	3.91	817
Total or average	7,200	6,500	86	556	5.72	3,179
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Arizona	1,000	1,000	60	60	6.00	360
California	3,100	3,100	105	326	4.47	1,457
Total or average	4,100	4,100	94	386	4.71	1,817
United States	128,900	124,300	110	13,697	5.61	76,850

Continued

Table 28. Cantaloups for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
Florida	700	600	70	42	6.80	286
Texas	20,300	17,800	70	1,246	7.64	9,519
Arizona	8,800	8,800	145	1,276	9.11	11,624
California	8,000	8,000	140	1,120	8.49	9,509
Total or average	37,800	35,200	105	3,684	8.40	30,938
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
South Carolina	3,000	3,000	57	171	5.12	876
Georgia	4,500	4,500	65	293	6.17	1,808
Arizona	700	700	115	81	7.83	634
Total or average	8,200	8,200	66	545	6.09	3,318
<u>MID SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	2,100	2,100	110	231	6.33	1,462
Texas	7,500	7,000	46	322	5.51	1,774
California	46,400	46,400	160	7,424	5.19	38,531
Total or average	56,000	55,500	144	7,977	5.24	41,767
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
New York	800	700	110	77	8.72	671
Ohio	1,300	1,200	110	132	4.17	550
Michigan	2,200	2,100	80	168	6.86	1,152
Colorado	2,600	2,200	100	220	4.23	931
Total or average	6,900	6,200	96	597	5.53	3,304
<u>EARLY FALL</u>						
Arizona	910	910	120	109	7.28	794
California	3,700	3,700	100	370	4.76	1,761
Total or average	4,610	4,610	104	479	5.33	2,555
United States	113,510	109,710	121	13,282	6.16	81,882

\* Excludes the following quantity not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions: 1965, Spring, Arizona 240,000 hundredweight.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 29. Honeydew melons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	1,700	1,500	110	165	11.30	1,864
California	400	400	130	52	6.20	322
Total or average	2,100	1,900	114	217	10.10	2,186
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	1,100	1,000	95	95	6.00	570
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	6,900	6,900	145	1,000	4.45	4,450
United States	10,100	9,800	134	1,312	5.49	7,206
1965						
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	2,700	2,400	130	312	6.90	2,153
California	400	400	125	50	7.90	395
Total or average	3,100	2,800	129	362	7.04	2,548
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	700	700	115	80	6.10	488
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	6,800	6,800	155	1,054	5.10	5,375
United States	10,600	10,300	145	1,496	5.62	8,411
1966						
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	2,400	1,100	45	50	7.90	395
California	400	400	160	64	8.10	518
Total or average	2,800	1,500	76	114	8.01	913
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	1,100	1,100	145	160	7.00	1,120
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	6,500	6,500	145	942	6.40	6,029
United States	10,400	9,100	134	1,216	6.63	8,062
1967						
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	2,000	2,000	150	300	6.00	1,800
California	400	400	145	58	7.80	452
Total or average	2,400	2,400	149	358	6.29	2,252
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	1,500	1,300	90	117	8.40	983
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	7,600	7,600	145	1,102	5.40	5,951
United States	11,500	11,300	140	1,577	5.82	9,186

Continued



Table 29. Honeydew melons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	2,900	2,100	70	147	10.00	1,470
California 1/	150	150	140	21	8.80	185
Total or average	3,050	2,250	75	168	9.85	1,655
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	750	750	105	79	8.00	632
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	7,300	7,300	155	1,132	6.15	6,962
United States	11,100	10,300	134	1,379	6.71	9,249
1969						
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	4,100	3,500	75	263	7.60	1,999
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	1,200	1,200	170	204	4.53	924
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	9,100	9,100	165	1,502	5.74	8,621
United States	14,400	13,800	143	1,969	5.86	11,544
1970						
<u>SPRING</u>						
Texas	2,600	2,500	85	213	9.24	1,968
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
Arizona	1,100	1,100	165	182	8.26	1,503
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
California	9,600	9,600	160	1,536	4.86	7,465
United States	13,300	13,200	146	1,931	5.66	10,936

1/ Beginning 1969 Spring combined with Late summer.

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Florida	59,000	56,000	150	8,400	2.10	17,640
California	4,700	4,700	165	776	2.65	2,056
Total or average	63,700	60,700	151	9,176	2.15	19,696
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	8,100	8,100	60	*486	1.31	637
South Carolina	24,000	23,000	70	1,610	1.50	2,415
Georgia	34,000	33,000	90	2,970	1.45	4,306
Alabama	13,500	13,500	90	1,215	1.60	1,944
Mississippi	6,700	6,500	85	552	1.35	745
Arkansas	6,100	6,100	85	518	1.35	699
Louisiana	3,300	3,100	80	248	1.45	360
Oklahoma	10,500	9,000	60	540	1.30	702
Texas	79,000	75,000	65	4,875	1.35	6,581
Arizona	4,500	4,400	150	660	2.45	1,617
California	8,500	8,500	145	1,232	2.15	2,649
Total or average	198,200	190,200	78	14,906	1.52	22,655
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	5,200	5,200	150	780	1.20	936
Illinois	1,700	1,600	105	168	1.95	328
Iowa **	1,000	1,000	85	85	2.20	187
Missouri	9,100	9,100	80	728	1.10	801
Delaware	1,500	1,500	155	232	1.20	278
Maryland	4,600	4,600	155	713	1.20	856
Virginia	4,700	4,700	115	540	.90	486
Washington	800	800	145	116	2.55	296
Oregon	950	850	135	115	2.10	242
Total or average	29,550	29,350	118	3,477	1.27	4,410
All seasons	291,450	280,250	98	27,559	1.70	46,761
Hawaii	180	150	107	16	8.60	138
United States	291,630	280,400	98	27,575	1.70	46,899

See footnotes on page 144.

Continued

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Florida	63,000	60,000	155	9,300	2.05	19,065
California	5,200	5,200	195	1,014	2.45	2,484
Total or average	68,200	65,200	158	10,314	2.09	21,549
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	7,900	7,900	63	*498	1.15	573
South Carolina	24,500	24,000	82	1,968	1.24	2,440
Georgia	35,000	34,000	80	2,720	1.40	3,808
Alabama	13,700	13,700	95	1,302	1.40	1,823
Mississippi	7,700	7,500	75	562	1.25	702
Arkansas	6,400	6,400	85	544	1.25	680
Louisiana	4,000	3,600	80	288	1.05	302
Oklahoma	10,600	9,500	70	665	1.10	732
Texas	82,000	74,000	65	4,810	1.15	5,532
Arizona	4,500	4,500	140	630	1.90	1,197
California	8,200	8,200	180	1,476	1.85	2,731
Total or average	204,500	193,300	80	15,463	1.33	20,520
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	4,900	4,900	170	833	1.35	1,125
Illinois	1,900	1,800	100	180	1.75	315
Missouri	9,200	9,000	115	1,035	1.25	1,294
Delaware	1,600	1,600	165	264	1.10	290
Maryland	4,600	4,600	165	759	1.10	835
Virginia	4,500	4,000	105	420	1.00	420
Washington	900	850	180	153	2.90	444
Oregon	1,000	900	180	162	2.25	364
Total or average	28,600	27,650	138	3,806	1.34	5,087
All seasons	301,300	286,150	103	29,583	1.59	47,156
Hawaii	230	170	118	20	8.00	160
United States	301,530	286,320	103	29,603	1.60	47,316

See footnotes on page 144.

Continued

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acre		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Florida	62,000	59,000	170	*10,030	1.90	19,057
California	4,600	4,600	180	828	2.60	2,153
Total or average	66,600	63,600	171	10,858	1.95	21,210
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	7,400	6,500	54	351	1.80	632
South Carolina	24,000	23,500	75	1,763	1.87	3,297
Georgia	35,000	33,500	80	2,680	1.90	5,092
Alabama	13,000	13,000	95	1,235	1.75	2,161
Mississippi	7,000	6,800	60	408	1.50	612
Arkansas	6,000	6,000	80	480	1.65	792
Louisiana	3,300	3,000	90	270	1.40	378
Oklahoma	10,000	8,600	70	602	1.67	1,005
Texas	78,000	72,000	60	4,320	1.35	5,832
Arizona	3,600	3,600	175	630	2.45	1,544
California	9,100	9,100	175	1,592	2.35	3,741
Total or average	196,400	185,600	77	14,331	1.75	25,086
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	5,500	5,500	150	825	1.75	1,444
Illinois	1,700	1,700	110	187	1.95	365
Missouri	8,000	8,000	85	680	2.95	2,006
Delaware	1,500	1,500	150	225	1.75	394
Maryland	4,400	4,300	150	645	1.75	1,129
Virginia	3,600	3,600	110	396	1.50	594
Washington	700	650	165	107	2.85	305
Oregon	850	800	180	144	2.40	346
Total or average	26,250	26,050	123	3,209	2.05	6,583
All seasons	289,250	275,250	103	28,398	1.86	52,879
Hawaii	450	390	97	38	7.80	296
United States	289,700	275,640	103	28,436	1.87	53,175

See footnotes on page 144.

Continued

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Florida	60,000	57,000	145	8,265	2.10	17,356
California	3,700	3,700	215	796	3.85	3,065
Total or average	63,700	60,700	149	9,061	2.25	20,421
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	6,500	6,500	70	455	1.65	751
South Carolina	25,500	25,000	92	2,300	1.53	3,519
Georgia	36,000	36,000	95	3,420	1.95	6,669
Alabama	13,000	13,000	100	1,300	2.00	2,600
Mississippi	8,500	8,300	80	664	1.80	1,195
Arkansas	5,700	5,700	85	484	2.15	1,041
Louisiana	3,300	3,100	80	248	1.60	397
Oklahoma	10,500	9,000	75	675	1.72	1,161
Texas	76,000	70,000	60	4,200	2.05	8,610
Arizona	3,400	3,400	175	595	3.35	1,993
California	9,200	9,200	155	1,426	2.50	3,565
Total or average	197,600	189,200	83	15,767	2.00	31,501
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	5,200	5,200	155	806	2.20	1,773
Illinois	1,700	1,700	105	178	2.40	427
Missouri	7,500	7,100	80	568	3.10	1,761
Delaware	1,500	1,000	165	165	1.45	239
Maryland	4,400	3,000	180	540	1.30	702
Virginia	3,600	3,200	105	336	1.10	370
Washington	800	800	190	152	2.90	441
Oregon	1,300	1,200	170	204	2.35	479
Total or average	26,000	23,200	127	2,949	2.10	6,192
All seasons	287,300	273,100	102	27,777	2.09	58,114
Hawaii	240	160	81	13	12.70	165
United States	287,540	273,260	102	27,790	2.10	58,279

Continued

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Florida	61,000	56,000	135	7,560	2.10	15,876
California	5,600	5,600	145	812	3.60	2,923
Total or average	66,600	61,600	136	8,372	2.25	18,799
<u>EARLY SUMMER</u>						
North Carolina	6,000	6,000	65	390	1.85	722
South Carolina	25,000	24,500	75	1,838	1.45	2,665
Georgia	40,000	39,500	90	3,555	1.60	5,688
Alabama	15,200	14,500	90	1,305	1.80	2,349
Mississippi	9,000	8,500	78	663	1.40	928
Arkansas	5,800	5,800	85	493	1.50	740
Louisiana	3,500	3,300	90	297	1.80	535
Oklahoma	10,500	8,700	70	609	1.30	792
Texas	80,000	74,000	65	4,810	1.25	6,012
Arizona	4,000	4,000	170	680	3.05	2,074
California	10,000	10,000	160	1,600	2.25	3,600
Total or average	209,000	198,800	82	16,240	1.61	26,105
<u>LATE SUMMER</u>						
Indiana	5,100	5,100	135	688	1.90	1,307
Illinois **	1,700	1,700	100	170	2.55	434
Missouri	7,100	7,100	100	710	2.40	1,704
Delaware	1,100	1,100	200	220	2.50	550
Maryland	3,300	3,300	200	660	2.50	1,650
Virginia **	3,100	3,000	105	315	1.50	472
Washington **	1,000	900	120	*108	2.85	308
Oregon **	1,200	1,100	105	*115	2.60	299
Total or average	23,600	23,300	128	2,986	2.25	6,724
All seasons	299,200	283,700	97	27,598	1.87	51,628
Hawaii **	220	180	100	18	11.70	210
United States	299,420	283,880	97	27,616	1.88	51,838

See footnotes on page 144.

Continued

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and state	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Florida	59,000	53,500	130	6,955	2.49	17,318
California	5,600	5,600	180	1,008	2.51	2,530
Total or average	64,600	59,100	135	7,963	2.49	19,848
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
North Carolina	7,100	7,100	75	533	1.71	911
South Carolina	24,500	23,500	68	1,598	1.63	2,605
Georgia	40,000	37,500	80	3,000	1.51	4,530
Alabama	15,000	13,500	85	1,148	1.71	1,963
Mississippi	10,500	10,000	68	680	1.49	1,013
Arkansas	6,400	6,200	80	496	2.04	1,012
Louisiana	3,700	3,400	70	238	1.89	450
Oklahoma	9,500	8,000	90	720	2.11	1,519
Texas	76,000	70,000	67	4,690	1.94	9,099
Arizona	5,100	5,100	150	765	1.82	1,392
California	10,500	10,500	145	1,523	1.99	3,031
Total or average	208,300	194,800	79	15,391	1.79	27,525
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Indiana	5,900	5,900	155	915	2.35	2,150
Missouri	7,100	7,100	105	746	2.55	1,902
Delaware	1,900	1,900	170	323	1.97	636
Maryland	3,600	3,600	170	612	1.97	1,206
Total or average	18,500	18,500	140	2,596	2.27	5,894
United States	291,400	272,400	95	25,950	2.05	53,267

Continued

Table 30. Watermelons for fresh market: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Florida	50,000	47,500	145	6,888	2.55	17,564
California	3,900	3,900	200	780	4.27	3,331
Total or average	53,900	51,400	149	7,668	2.72	20,895
<b>EARLY SUMMER</b>						
North Carolina	7,500	7,500	62	465	1.80	837
South Carolina	23,000	23,000	71	1,633	1.82	2,972
Georgia	37,000	33,000	85	2,805	1.90	5,330
Alabama	14,000	14,000	87	1,218	1.83	2,229
Mississippi	10,500	9,500	70	665	1.44	958
Arkansas	6,800	6,800	80	544	1.82	990
Louisiana	4,100	3,600	80	288	1.50	432
Oklahoma	10,500	9,000	80	720	1.93	1,390
Texas	80,000	75,000	80	6,000	1.97	11,820
Arizona	4,300	4,300	160	688	3.25	2,236
California	9,200	9,200	190	1,748	2.37	4,143
Total or average	206,900	194,900	86	16,774	1.99	33,337
<b>LATE SUMMER</b>						
Indiana	6,100	6,100	170	1,037	2.20	2,281
Missouri	8,200	8,200	90	738	2.39	1,764
Delaware	2,000	2,000	200	400	1.84	736
Maryland	3,600	3,600	210	756	1.84	1,391
Total or average	19,900	19,900	147	2,931	2.11	6,172
United States	280,700	266,200	103	27,373	2.21	60,404

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Early summer, North Carolina 51; 1965, Early summer, North Carolina 37; 1966, Late spring, Florida 590; 1968, Late summer, Washington 40, Oregon 50.

\*\* Last year of estimate.



Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1964	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	2,600	2,500	95	238	33.80	8,044
<b>SPRING</b>						
California	9,000	9,000	254	2,286	20.50	46,853
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Louisiana	4,700	4,700	34	160	32.80	5,247
Texas	800	800	30	24	25.60	615
Total or average	5,500	5,500	33	184	31.90	5,862
<b>MID SPRING</b>						
Illinois	1,600	1,600	27	42	19.20	814
Missouri	850	850	28	23	20.40	477
Kansas **	400	400	22	9	20.00	176
Maryland	850	800	30	24	20.70	489
Virginia	2,200	2,000	26	52	21.50	1,118
North Carolina	2,000	2,000	26	52	30.00	1,560
Kentucky	1,300	1,300	26	34	17.90	605
Tennessee	3,300	3,300	29	94	18.40	1,731
Alabama	700	700	24	17	19.60	329
Arkansas	3,400	3,400	28	95	19.10	1,818
Oklahoma	900	900	27	24	17.70	431
Total or average	17,500	17,250	27	466	20.50	9,548
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Maine	350	350	33	12	32.00	370
Massachusetts	370	370	43	16	31.60	503
Connecticut	340	340	36	12	32.60	399
New York	2,900	2,900	41	119	26.00	3,091
New Jersey	2,600	2,600	49	127	20.10	2,561
Pennsylvania	1,500	1,500	36	54	25.80	1,393
Ohio	1,800	1,800	37	67	22.20	1,479
Indiana	1,200	1,200	32	38	20.00	768
Michigan	7,300	7,300	49	358	18.60	6,648
Wisconsin	2,000	2,000	26	52	22.40	1,165
Utah **	150	140	50	7	20.20	141
Washington	6,200	6,200	73	453	15.20	6,862
Oregon	14,000	13,900	72	*1,001	14.30	14,292
Total or average	40,710	40,600	57	2,316	17.10	39,672
United States	75,310	74,850	73	5,490	20.00	109,979

See footnotes on page 151.

Continued

Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1965	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	3,300	3,200	80	*256	31.50	8,064
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	8,300	8,300	215	*1,785	22.40	39 349
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	3,800	3,800	40	152	23.50	3,576
Texas	700	700	29	20	24.10	489
Total or average	4,500	4,500	38	172	23.60	4,065
<u>MID SPRING</u>						
Illinois	1,400	1,400	30	42	21.30	895
Missouri	850	850	27	.23	24.40	549
Maryland	900	900	29	26	21.80	569
Virginia	2,000	1,900	24	46	20.90	954
North Carolina	2,200	2,200	30	*66	29.10	1,921
Kentucky	1,200	1,200	35	42	21.00	883
Tennessee	3,300	3,300	27	89	19.40	1,727
Alabama	650	650	24	15	23.00	351
Arkansas	2,900	2,900	25	71	21.50	1,528
Oklahoma	700	700	30	21	23.20	488
Total or average	16,100	16,000	28	441	22.40	9,865
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Maine	350	350	21	7	34.60	254
Massachusetts	350	350	35	12	32.30	388
Connecticut	340	340	35	12	32.10	382
New York	2,700	2,700	35	95	29.80	2,813
New Jersey	2,300	2,300	50	115	22.40	2,576
Pennsylvania	1,500	1,500	34	51	27.90	1,423
Ohio	1,900	1,900	27	51	24.00	1,224
Indiana	1,000	1,000	35	35	19.30	676
Michigan	7,400	7,400	46	340	21.40	7,277
Wisconsin	1,800	1,800	23	41	26.30	1,089
Washington	6,200	4,800	66	317	19.60	6,208
Oregon	14,000	11,500	52	598	16.00	9,583
Total or average	39,840	35,940	47	1,674	20.20	33,893
United States	72,040	67,940	64	4,328	22.10	95,836

See footnotes on page 151.

Continued

Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1966	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	2,400	2,300	91	209	33.10	6,918
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	7,800	7,800	228	1,778	22.90	40,725
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	2,900	2,900	50	145	27.20	3,948
Texas	700	700	29	20	26.00	528
Total or average	3,600	3,600	46	165	27.10	4,476
<u>MID SPRING</u>						
Illinois	1,400	1,400	31	44	21.20	933
Missouri	900	900	30	27	20.70	559
Maryland	900	850	28	24	27.10	645
Virginia	1,600	1,500	28	42	25.80	1,084
North Carolina	2,200	2,200	33	*73	36.00	2,628
Kentucky	1,300	1,200	32	38	21.30	818
Tennessee	3,300	3,300	29	96	20.10	1,922
Alabama	650	650	24	16	21.80	340
Arkansas	2,600	2,600	35	90	20.70	1,856
Oklahoma	750	750	39	29	22.10	641
Total or average	15,600	15,350	31	479	23.90	11,426
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Maine	330	330	35	12	33.20	383
Massachusetts	350	350	38	13	35.00	455
Connecticut	350	350	33	12	34.00	393
New York	2,600	2,600	31	81	28.10	2,264
New Jersey	2,200	2,200	43	95	27.00	2,565
Pennsylvania	1,400	1,400	35	49	31.90	1,563
Ohio	1,900	1,800	28	50	21.50	1,075
Indiana	1,000	1,000	36	36	26.00	936
Michigan	7,600	7,300	37	270	18.80	5,067
Wisconsin	1,700	1,700	27	46	24.30	1,118
Washington	5,600	5,600	69	386	17.70	6,856
Oregon	12,500	12,500	77	963	17.50	16,848
Total or average	37,530	37,130	54	2,013	19.60	39,523
United States	66,930	66,180	70	4,644	22.20	103,068

See footnotes on page 151.

Continued

Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1967	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	2,100	2,000	88	176	32.90	5,790
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	8,000	8,000	261	2,088	20.70	43,282
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	2,300	2,100	55	116	27.80	3,224
Texas	600	600	25	15	27.60	414
Total or average	2,900	2,700	49	131	27.80	3,638
<u>MID SPRING</u>						
Illinois	1,300	1,300	35	46	22.90	1,053
Missouri	950	950	26	25	26.00	650
Maryland	850	800	29	23	29.70	689
Virginia	1,400	1,400	30	42	29.50	1,239
North Carolina	2,100	2,000	20	*40	28.10	1,124
Kentucky	1,000	1,000	30	30	22.20	667
Tennessee	2,500	2,400	28	67	20.60	1,386
Alabama	650	650	20	13	21.80	283
Arkansas	2,600	2,600	30	78	22.80	1,778
Oklahoma	800	800	32	26	21.00	546
Total or average	14,150	13,900	28	390	24.10	9,415
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Maine	350	350	23	12	33.30	385
Massachusetts	300	300	43	13	33.50	436
Connecticut	350	350	30	11	35.00	368
New York	2,400	2,400	27	65	27.70	1,797
New Jersey	1,800	1,800	46	83	26.70	2,216
Pennsylvania	1,500	1,500	34	51	30.50	1,556
Ohio	2,200	2,000	32	64	21.50	1,376
Indiana	1,000	1,000	46	46	24.50	1,127
Michigan	7,400	6,800	43	292	18.80	5,505
Wisconsin	1,800	1,800	27	49	29.40	1,441
Washington	5,600	5,600	64	358	16.10	5,765
Oregon	13,200	13,200	69	*911	14.20	12,932
Total or average	37,900	37,100	53	1,955	17.90	34,904
United States	65,050	63,700	74	4,740	20.50	97,029

See footnotes on page 151.

Continued

Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1968	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	1,900	1,900	80	152	28.80	4,378
<b>SPRING</b>						
California	8,600	8,600	337	2,898	21.00	60,739
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Louisiana	1,800	1,800	60	108	21.30	2,300
Texas	400	400	25	10	31.30	313
Total or average	2,200	2,200	54	118	22.10	2,613
<b>MID SPRING</b>						
Illinois	1,300	1,300	32	42	21.40	899
Missouri	950	950	25	24	23.80	571
Maryland	800	700	40	28	25.20	706
Virginia	1,300	1,300	34	44	25.80	1,135
North Carolina	1,900	1,900	31	59	31.10	1,835
Kentucky	1,000	1,000	29	29	23.40	680
Tennessee	1,700	1,700	25	43	22.00	947
Alabama **	600	600	19	11	24.20	276
Arkansas	2,300	2,300	29	67	22.00	1,473
Oklahoma	800	800	34	27	17.90	482
Total or average	12,650	12,550	30	374	24.10	9,004
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Maine **	300	300	28	8	37.00	311
Massachusetts	250	250	29	7	39.10	274
Connecticut **	300	300	25	8	41.00	308
New York	2,800	2,000	32	64	32.50	2,078
New Jersey	1,500	1,500	47	71	29.60	2,102
Pennsylvania	1,400	1,400	34	48	32.90	1,579
Ohio	1,800	1,600	36	58	25.00	1,450
Indiana	1,000	1,000	47	47	25.00	1,175
Michigan	6,700	6,200	44	273	22.30	6,101
Wisconsin	1,600	1,600	25	40	33.00	1,320
Washington	5,300	5,300	72	382	17.60	6,722
Oregon	12,200	12,000	59	708	16.70	11,856
Total or average	35,150	33,450	51	1,714	20.60	35,276
United States	60,500	58,700	90	5,256	21.30	112,010

See footnotes on page 151.

Continued

Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1969	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	1,600	1,600	100	160	32.60	5,216
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	8,400	8,400	320	2,688	22.60	60,693
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	1,500	1,500	50	75	24.40	1,830
Texas	300	300	24	7	27.00	189
Total or average	1,800	1,800	46	82	24.60	2,019
<u>MID SPRING</u>						
Illinois	1,200	1,200	34	41	21.20	869
Missouri	1,000	1,000	28	28	25.60	717
Maryland	750	650	34	22	22.90	504
Virginia	1,200	1,200	24	29	22.30	647
North Carolina	1,700	1,700	23	39	29.70	1,158
Kentucky	800	800	36	29	25.80	748
Tennessee	1,300	1,300	25	33	24.50	809
Arkansas	2,100	2,100	33	69	23.70	1,637
Oklahoma	750	750	37	28	18.30	511
Total or average	10,800	10,700	30	318	23.90	7,600
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	250	250	37	9	40.90	368
New York	1,800	1,800	33	59	34.90	2,057
New Jersey	1,400	1,400	47	66	31.80	2,099
Pennsylvania	1,300	1,300	37	48	37.20	1,786
Ohio	1,500	1,400	36	50	27.00	1,350
Indiana	950	950	29	28	29.80	834
Michigan	6,500	6,000	58	348	21.40	7,433
Wisconsin	1,600	1,600	30	48	31.50	1,512
Washington	4,500	4,300	61	262	18.40	4,810
Oregon	12,400	12,000	58	*696	17.20	11,994
Total or average	32,200	31,000	52	1,614	21.20	34,243
United States	54,800	53,500	91	4,862	22.60	109,771

See footnotes on page 151.

Continued

Table 31. Strawberries for fresh market and processing: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year, season, and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per cwt.	Total
1970	Acres		Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	1,800	1,800	80	144	29.40	4,234
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	8,500	8,500	340	*2,890	21.60	62,311
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	1,300	1,300	65	85	24.20	2,057
Texas	300	300	25	8	24.40	195
Total or average	1,600	1,600	58	93	24.20	2,252
<u>MID SPRING</u>						
Illinois	1,200	1,200	34	41	22.30	914
Missouri	800	800	32	26	21.90	569
Maryland	650	600	32	19	27.60	524
Virginia	1,100	1,000	28	28	24.40	683
North Carolina	1,800	1,800	20	36	30.10	1,084
Kentucky	700	700	37	26	27.80	723
Tennessee	900	900	27	24	26.50	636
Arkansas	1,700	1,500	30	45	25.10	1,129
Oklahoma	650	650	24	16	19.60	314
Total or average	9,500	9,150	29	261	25.20	6,576
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Massachusetts	250	250	39	10	38.00	380
New York	1,700	1,700	39	66	30.40	2,009
New Jersey	1,300	1,300	52	68	31.60	2,149
Pennsylvania	1,300	1,300	36	47	38.00	1,786
Ohio	1,500	1,500	36	54	28.00	1,512
Indiana	900	900	29	26	25.80	671
Michigan	6,100	5,800	44	255	20.10	5,119
Wisconsin	1,500	1,500	28	42	30.50	1,281
Washington	4,100	4,100	73	299	16.90	5,057
Oregon	12,000	11,600	61	708	15.90	11,246
Total or average	30,650	29,950	53	1,575	19.80	31,210
United States	52,050	51,000	97	4,963	21.50	106,583

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1964, Late spring, Oregon 77; 1965, Winter, Florida 42; Spring, California 252; Mid-spring, North Carolina 8; 1966, Mid-spring, North Carolina 4; 1967, Mid-spring, North Carolina 2; Late spring, Oregon 42; 1969, Late spring, Oregon 70; 1970, Spring, California 100.

\*\* Last year of estimate.

Table 32. Strawberries for fresh market: Production and value, 1964-70 1/

Season and State	1964			1965		
	Production	Value		Production	Value	
		Per. cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dol.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dol.
<b><u>WINTER</u></b>						
Florida	238	33.80	8,044	*256	31.50	8,064
<b><u>SPRING</u></b>						
California	1,411	24.40	34,428	*1,075	26.00	27,950
<b><u>EARLY SPRING</u></b>						
Louisiana	160	32.80	5,247	152	23.50	3,576
Texas	24	25.60	615	20	24.10	489
Total or average	184	31.90	5,862	172	23.60	4,065
<b><u>MID-SPRING</u></b>						
Illinois	42	19.20	814	42	21.30	895
Missouri	23	20.40	477	23	24.40	549
Kansas**	9	20.00	176			
Maryland	24	20.70	489	26	21.80	569
Virginia	52	21.50	1,118	46	20.90	954
North Carolina	52	30.00	1,560	*66	29.10	1,921
Kentucky	34	17.90	605	42	21.00	883
Tennessee	94	18.40	1,731	89	19.40	1,727
Alabama	17	19.60	329	15	23.00	351
Arkansas	95	19.10	1,818	71	21.50	1,528
Oklahoma	24	17.70	431	21	23.20	488
Total or average	466	20.50	9,548	441	22.40	9,865
<b><u>LATE SPRING</u></b>						
Maine	12	32.00	370	7	34.60	254
Massachusetts	16	31.60	503	12	32.30	388
Connecticut	12	32.60	399	12	32.10	382
New York	119	26.00	3,091	95	29.80	2,813
New Jersey	127	20.10	2,561	115	22.40	2,576
Pennsylvania	54	25.80	1,393	51	27.90	1,423
Ohio	67	22.20	1,479	51	24.00	1,224
Indiana	38	20.00	768	35	19.30	676
Michigan	206	20.50	4,213	196	23.20	4,552
Wisconsin	52	22.40	1,165	41	26.30	1,089
Utah**	7	20.20	141			
Washington	54	21.60	1,153	39	26.00	1,009
Oregon	35	24.70	865	31	29.30	908
Total or average	799	22.70	18,101	685	25.20	17,294
United States	3,098	24.50	75,983	2,629	25.60	67,238

See footnotes on page 155.

Continued



Table 32. Strawberries for fresh market: Production and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Season and State	1966			1967		
	Production	Value		Production	Value	
		Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dol.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dol.
<u>WINTER</u>						
Florida	209	33.10	6,918	176	32.90	5,790
<u>SPRING</u>						
California	1,173	26.20	30,743	1,481	23.20	34,359
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>						
Louisiana	145	27.20	3,948	116	27.80	3,224
Texas	20	26.00	528	15	27.60	414
Total or average	165	27.10	4,476	131	27.80	3,638
<u>MID-SPRING</u>						
Illinois	44	21.20	933	46	22.90	1,053
Missouri	27	20.70	559	25	26.00	650
Maryland	24	27.10	645	23	29.70	689
Virginia	42	25.80	1,084	42	29.50	1,239
North Carolina	*73	36.00	2,628	*40	28.10	1,124
Kentucky	38	21.30	818	30	22.20	667
Tennessee	96	20.10	1,922	67	20.60	1,386
Alabama	16	21.80	340	13	21.80	283
Arkansas	90	20.70	1,856	78	22.80	1,778
Oklahoma	29	22.10	641	26	21.00	546
Total or average	479	23.90	11,426	390	24.10	9,415
<u>LATE SPRING</u>						
Maine	12	33.20	383	12	33.30	385
Massachusetts	13	35.00	455	13	33.50	436
Connecticut	12	34.00	393	11	35.00	368
New York	81	28.10	2,264	65	27.70	1,797
New Jersey	95	27.00	2,565	83	26.70	2,216
Pennsylvania	49	31.90	1,563	51	30.50	1,556
Ohio	50	21.50	1,075	64	21.50	1,376
Indiana	36	26.00	936	46	24.50	1,127
Michigan	159	21.20	3,360	181	20.80	3,773
Wisconsin	46	24.30	1,118	49	29.40	1,441
Washington	47	26.00	1,222	35	26.10	914
Oregon	33	23.00	759	30	17.00	510
Total or average	633	25.40	16,093	640	24.80	15,899
United States	2,659	26.20	69,656	2,818	24.50	69,101

See footnotes on page 155.

Continued

Table 32. Strawberries for fresh market: Production and value, 1964-70 1/ Continued

Season and State	1968			1969		
	Production:	Value		Production	Value	
		Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dol.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dol.
<b>WINTER</b>						
Florida	152	28.80	4,378	160	32.60	5,216
<b>SPRING</b>						
California	2,132	23.10	49,249	2,024	25.00	50,600
<b>EARLY SPRING</b>						
Louisiana	108	21.30	2,300	75	24.40	1,830
Texas	10	31.30	313	7	27.00	189
Total or average	118	22.10	2,613	82	24.60	2,019
<b>MID-SPRING</b>						
Illinois	42	21.40	899	41	21.20	869
Missouri	24	23.80	571	28	25.60	717
Maryland	28	25.20	706	22	22.90	504
Virginia	44	25.80	1,135	29	22.30	647
North Carolina	59	31.10	1,835	39	29.70	1,158
Kentucky	29	23.40	680	29	25.80	748
Tennessee	43	22.00	947	33	24.50	809
Alabama**	11	24.20	276			
Arkansas	67	22.00	1,473	69	23.70	1,637
Oklahoma	27	17.90	482	28	18.30	511
Total or average	374	24.10	9,004	318	23.90	7,600
<b>LATE SPRING</b>						
Maine**	8	37.00	311			
Massachusetts	7	39.10	274	9	40.90	368
Connecticut**	8	41.00	308			
New York	64	32.50	2,078	59	34.90	2,057
New Jersey	71	29.60	2,102	66	31.80	2,099
Pennsylvania	48	32.90	1,579	48	37.20	1,786
Ohio	58	25.00	1,450	50	27.00	1,350
Indiana	47	25.00	1,175	28	29.80	834
Michigan	184	24.50	4,508	198	23.60	4,673
Wisconsin	40	33.00	1,320	48	31.50	1,512
Washington	36	24.30	875	37	26.00	962
Oregon	26	23.20	603	27	23.00	621
Total or average	597	27.80	16,583	570	28.50	16,262
United States	3,373	24.30	81,827	3,154	25.90	81,697

See footnotes on page 155.

Continued

Table 32. Strawberries for fresh market: Production and value, 1964-70 1/ Con.

Season and State	1970		
	Production	Value	
		Per. cwt.	Total
	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>WINTER</u>			
Florida	144	29.40	4,234
<u>SPRING</u>			
California	* 2,154	23.70	51,050
<u>EARLY SPRING</u>			
Louisiana	85	24.20	2,057
Texas	8	24.40	195
Total or average	93	24.20	2,252
<u>MID-SPRING</u>			
Illinois	41	22.30	914
Missouri	26	21.90	569
Maryland	19	27.60	524
Virginia	28	24.40	683
North Carolina	36	30.10	1,084
Kentucky	26	27.80	723
Tennessee	24	26.50	636
Arkansas	45	25.10	1,129
Oklahoma	16	19.60	314
Total or average	261	25.20	6,576
<u>LATE SPRING</u>			
Massachusetts	10	38.00	380
New York	66	30.40	2,009
New Jersey	68	31.60	2,149
Pennsylvania	47	38.00	1,786
Ohio	54	28.00	1,512
Indiana	26	25.80	671
Michigan	151	22.60	3,413
Wisconsin	42	30.50	1,281
Washington	32	26.20	838
Oregon	24	24.00	576
Total or average	520	28.10	14,615
United States	3,172	24.80	78,727

1/ Includes small quantities produced for processing.

\* Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1965, Winter, Florida 42; Spring, California 172; Mid-Spring, North Carolina 8; 1966, Mid-Spring, North Carolina 4; 1967, Mid-Spring, North Carolina 2; 1970, California, Spring 100.

\*\* Last year of estimate.





Table 34. Peppermint for oil: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per lb.	Total
1964	Acres		Lbs.	1,000 lbs.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Indiana	5,500	5,500	33	182	7.00	1,274
Michigan	2,400	2,300	30	69	7.00	483
Wisconsin	4,500	4,300	37	159	7.00	1,113
Idaho	1,400	1,400	57	80	4.10	328
Washington	15,800	15,800	72	1,138	3.45	3,926
Oregon	16,500	16,500	56	924	5.10	4,712
United States	46,100	45,800	56	2,552	4.64	11,836
1965						
Indiana	6,100	6,100	39	238	10.00	2,380
Michigan	2,000	1,500	34	51	10.00	510
Wisconsin	3,600	1,000	23	23	10.20	235
Idaho	1,500	1,500	58	87	5.00	435
Washington	16,800	16,800	79	1,327	4.40	5,839
Oregon	16,800	16,800	56	941	5.50	5,176
United States	46,800	43,700	61	2,667	5.46	14,575
1966						
Indiana	7,200	7,200	37	266	8.00	2,128
Michigan	2,200	2,000	30	60	8.00	480
Wisconsin	4,600	4,400	43	189	8.00	1,512
Idaho	2,500	2,500	54	135	5.00	675
Washington	20,200	20,200	73	1,475	4.65	6,859
Oregon	22,500	22,000	53	1,166	5.70	6,646
United States	59,200	58,300	56	3,291	5.56	18,300
1967						
Indiana	6,500	6,500	36	234	8.20	1,919
Michigan	2,100	1,900	31	59	8.30	490
Wisconsin	6,100	5,900	45	266	8.20	2,181
Idaho	3,500	3,500	59	206	5.20	1,071
Washington	22,500	22,500	92	2,070	4.65	9,626
Oregon	25,000	24,500	72	1,764	5.80	10,231
United States	65,700	64,800	71	4,599	5.55	25,518

Continued

Table 34. Peppermint for oil: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70 Continued

Year and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per lb.	Total
1968	Acres		Lbs.	1,000 lbs.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Indiana	6,300	6,300	35	220	7.80	1,716
Michigan	2,100	1,900	32	61	7.70	470
Wisconsin	7,300	7,100	43	305	7.70	2,349
Idaho	5,100	5,100	51	260	4.90	1,274
Washington	23,200	23,200	63	1,462	4.40	6,433
Oregon	31,500	31,000	59	1,829	5.00	9,145
United States	75,500	74,600	55	4,137	5.17	21,387
1969						
Indiana	7,300	7,300	42	307	6.60	2,026
Michigan	1,700	1,600	35	56	6.60	370
Wisconsin	8,500	8,300	44	365	6.70	2,446
Idaho	5,700	5,700	65	371	4.50	1,670
Washington	20,500	20,500	68	1,394	4.10	5,715
Oregon	37,500	37,000	61	2,257	4.75	10,721
United States	81,200	80,400	59	4,750	4.83	22,948
1970						
Indiana	8,500	8,500	38	323	4.50	1,454
Michigan	1,500	1,300	37	48	4.25	204
Wisconsin	9,000	8,800	54	475	4.50	2,138
Idaho	6,000	6,000	68	408	3.15	1,285
Washington	15,800	15,800	74	1,169	3.80	4,442
Oregon	38,200	38,000	68	2,584	3.45	8,915
United States	79,000	78,400	64	5,007	3.68	18,438

Table 35. Spearmint for oil: Acres, yield, production, and value, 1964-70

Year and State	Acres		Yield per acre	Production	Value	
	Planted	Harvested			Per lb.	Total
	Acres		Lbs.	1,000 lbs.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1964						
Indiana	2,100	2,100	32	67	4.00	268
Michigan	2,600	2,400	30	72	4.25	306
Washington	5,000	5,000	70	350	3.50	1,225
United States	9,700	9,500	51	489	3.68	1,799
1965						
Indiana	2,000	2,000	32	64	7.50	480
Michigan	1,900	1,500	20	30	7.50	225
Washington	6,900	6,900	69	476	4.50	2,142
United States	10,800	10,400	55	570	4.99	2,847
1966						
Indiana	2,600	2,600	30	78	7.00	546
Michigan	2,200	2,000	30	60	7.50	450
Washington	12,000	12,000	76	912	5.50	5,016
United States	16,800	16,600	63	1,050	5.73	6,012
Indiana	3,200	3,200	36	115	8.00	920
Michigan	2,700	2,500	34	85	8.80	748
Washington	15,400	15,400	93	1,432	5.10	7,303
United States	21,300	21,100	77	1,632	5.50	8,971
1968						
Indiana	4,600	4,600	36	166	6.30	1,378
Michigan	3,600	3,300	30	99	8.70	861
Wisconsin <sup>1/</sup>	1,200	1,000	25	25	8.00	200
Washington	15,400	15,400	73	1,124	5.00	5,620
United States	24,800	24,300	58	1,414	5.70	8,059
1969						
Indiana	6,400	6,400	40	256	8.10	2,074
Michigan	5,400	5,000	32	160	8.60	1,376
Wisconsin	2,000	1,900	27	51	7.50	383
Idaho <sup>1/</sup>	2,300	2,300	65	150	4.75	713
Washington	17,700	17,700	77	1,363	4.10	5,588
United States	33,800	33,300	59	1,980	5.12	10,134
1970						
Indiana	7,100	7,100	47	334	5.50	1,837
Michigan	5,900	5,400	37	200	5.40	1,080
Wisconsin	2,400	2,300	59	136	4.50	612
Idaho	2,900	2,900	65	189	4.75	898
Washington	14,900	14,900	85	1,267	4.30	5,448
United States	33,200	32,600	65	2,126	4.64	9,875

<sup>1/</sup> First year of estimate.



Table 36. Cabbage, Early Fall, New York Upstate: Production, utilization, shrinkage and loss, and stocks 1/ on December 1 and January 1, crops of 1964-70

Year	Production			Utilization			Stocks on hand	
	Total	Not harvested	Harvested	Kraut	Fresh market sales	Shrinkage and loss	December 1 current year	January 1 following year
	1,000 cwt.			1,000 cwt.			1,000 cwt.	
1964	3,244		3,244	1,210	1,870	164	910	460
1965	4,030	161	3,869	1,764	1,835	270	1,180	810
1966	3,152		3,152	1,454	1,550	148	750	420
1967	4,378	318	4,060	2,156	1,704	200	980	720
1968	4,131		4,131	1,840	2,100	191	1,050	640
1969	3,434		3,434	1,542	1,690	202	920	520
1970	4,164	180	3,984	1,872	1,760	352	1,140	820

1/ Stocks held by growers and dealers in or near areas of production.

Table 37. Late summer onions: Production, shrinkage and loss, and quantities sold, crops of 1964-70

State	Crop of 1964			Crop of 1965			Crop of 1966		
	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales
	1,000 cwt.								
Massachusetts	27	1	26	<u>1/</u>					
New York	4,480	680	3,800	5,412	1,012	4,400	3,602	472	3,130
Ohio	231	22	209	280	22	258	220	22	198
Indiana	212	17	195	399	76	323	225	41	184
Michigan	2,420	210	2,210	2,822	522	2,300	2,291	330	1,961
Wisconsin	462	45	417	560	110	450	380	90	290
Minnesota	330	40	290	300	110	190	247	42	205
Iowa	88	9	79	103	24	79	76	6	70
Nebraska	14	0	14	<u>1/</u>					
Kansas	28	5	23	<u>1/</u>					
Colorado	2,040	330	1,710	1,788	608	1,180	1,525	265	1,260
Utah	156	35	121	245	65	180	154	25	129
Nevada	66	14	52	<u>1/</u>					
Washington	423	70	353	440	115	325	450	105	345
Idaho & East. Oregon	2,695	623	2,072	3,498	933	2,565	3,502	622	2,880
Western Oregon	891	171	720	847	116	731	957	115	842
California	3,264	103	3,161	4,104	115	3,989	4,520	112	4,408
Total	17,827	2,375	15,452	20,798	3,828	16,970	18,149	2,247	15,902

See footnotes on page 162.

Continued

Table 37. Late summer onions: Production, shrinkage and loss, and quantities sold, crops of 1964-70 Continued

State	Crop of 1967			Crop of 1968		
	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales
1,000 cwt.						
New York	4,200	500	3,700	3,752	452	3,300
Ohio	261	26	235	240	23	217
Indiana	280	22	258	279	32	247
Michigan	2,240	390	1,850	2,176	416	1,760
Wisconsin	513	100	413	450	65	385
Minnesota	286	60	226	265	101	164
Iowa	72	6	66	69	26	43
Colorado	1,650	330	1,320	1,769	389	1,380
Utah	210	20	190	218	38	180
Washington	370	80	290	480	150	330
Idaho & East. Oreg.	2,913	456	2,457	4,342	975	3,367
Western Oregon	672	67	605	882	272	610
California	5,360	153	5,207	5,298	198	5,100
Total	19,027	2,210	16,817	20,220	3,137	17,083

State	Crop of 1969			Crop of 1970		
	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales	Production	Shrinkage and loss	Sales
1,000 cwt.						
New York	3,762	442	3,320	4,760	1,060	3,700
Ohio	155	14	141	261	21	240
Indiana	330	28	302	325	40	285
Michigan	1,952	222	1,730	2,208	508	1,700
Wisconsin	320	43	277	442	42	400
Minnesota	225	44	181	221	53	168
Iowa	1/					
Colorado	1,760	405	1,355	1,711	320	1,391
Utah	270	30	240	300	55	245
Washington	468	83	385	450	110	340
Idaho & East. Oreg.	3,818	688	3,130	4,093	1,160	2,933
Western Oregon	914	94	820	924	75	849
California	5,896	146	5,750	5,874	114	5,760
Total	19,870	2,239	17,631	21,569	3,558	18,011

1/ Estimates discontinued.

Table 38. Late summer onions, stocks of sound onions held in common storage by growers and dealers on January 1, crop of 1964-70

State	Jan. 1, 1965	Jan. 1, 1966	Jan. 1, 1967	Jan. 1, 1968	Jan. 1, 1969	Jan. 1, 1970	Jan. 1, 1971
	crop of 1964	crop of 1965	crop of 1966	crop of 1967	crop of 1968	crop of 1969	crop of 1970
	1,000 cwt.						
Massachusetts	1	1/					
New York	1,032	1,746	878	1,239	1,003	993	1,639
Ohio	79	109	110	86	95	30	116
Indiana	88	115	100	94	120	130	90
Michigan	974	1,070	790	1,000	1,040	689	939
Wisconsin	254	240	135	198	200	100	212
Minnesota	159	120	87	135	111	107	74
Iowa	35	39	16	18	24	1/	
Nebraska	0	1/					
Kansas	0	1/					
Colorado	330	265	200	260	300	260	310
Utah	63	84	48	40	69	58	113
Nevada	11	1/					
Washington	160	145	105	100	190	145	150
Idaho & East. Oreg.	842	1,047	1,120	1,048	1,495	1,285	1,230
Western Oregon	492	420	430	334	529	453	458
California	33	144	60	57	125	101	139
Total	4,553	5,544	4,079	4,609	5,301	4,351	5,470

1/ Estimates discontinued.

Table 39. Late summer onions: Stocks of onions in storage on January 1, by regions, crops of 1964-70

Region and type of storage	Jan. 1, 1965	Jan. 1, 1966	Jan. 1, 1967	Jan. 1, 1968	Jan. 1, 1969	Jan. 1, 1970	Jan. 1, 1971
	crop of 1964	crop of 1965	crop of 1966	crop of 1967	crop of 1968	crop of 1969	crop of 1970
	1,000 cwt.						
Eastern							
Common storage	1,033	1,746	878	1,239	1,003	993	1,639
Cold storage	120	84	72	81	57	27	31
Total	1,153	1,830	950	1,320	1,060	1,020	1,670
Central							
Common storage	1,589	1,693	1,238	1,531	1,590	1,056	1,431
Cold storage	6	14	2	12	8	2	1
Total	1,595	1,707	1,240	1,543	1,598	1,058	1,432
Western							
Common storage	1,931	2,105	1,963	1,839	2,708	2,302	2,400
Cold storage	163	149	130	100	146	155	148
Total	2,094	2,254	2,093	1,939	2,854	2,457	2,548
Southern							
Common storage							
Cold storage	2	3	2	9	3	1	
Total	2	3	2	9	3	1	
All States							
Common storage	4,553	5,544	4,079	4,609	5,301	4,351	5,470
Cold Storage	291	250	206	202	214	185	180
Total	4,844	5,794	4,285	4,811	5,515	4,536	5,650

## APPENDIX

This table summarizes revised estimates of total U. S. vegetable production for fresh market and processing and also melon production for the years 1964-70. A comparable series beginning with estimates for 1919 is given in U. S. Department of Agriculture Statistical Bulletin No. 212, issued in June 1957, Statistical Bulletin No. 300, issued in December 1961, and Statistical Bulletin No. 412, issued in August 1967. Data presented here supersede estimates given in prior annual series.

Estimates of fresh market vegetables and melons, as summarized here, include production in all major producing States plus production in minor States. As a result, the national total shown exceeds the sum for major producing States as listed in detailed reports of production by seasonal groups. Production estimates of fresh market vegetables are generally considered to include vegetables grown for sale to consumers in an unpreserved state. However, estimates of fresh production of artichokes, broccoli, brussels sprouts, carrots, cauliflower, celery, garlic, kale, onions, and green peppers include various amounts utilized for processing; quantities used for dehydration are also included in estimates of fresh market production.

U. S. production estimates of minor vegetables are also shown. These totals include production of crops which is not given in the regular program of reports for individual items. Represented in this group are chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, daikon, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, squash, turnips, water-cress, and 20 other minor crops.

Table 40. Total commercial production of vegetables and melons, United States, 1964-70 <sup>1/</sup>

Crop	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1,000 cwt.							
<b>FRESH MARKET</b>							
<b>Vegetables</b>							
Artichokes	566	644	668	730	576	657	671
Asparagus	1,042	1,070	881	882	918	810	974
Lima beans	540	528	509	488	439	2/	
Snap beans	4,001	3,931	3,793	3,955	3,755	3,495	3,349
Beets	899	846	786	794	741	2/	
Broccoli	2,368	2,256	2,732	2,822	3,198	2,584	3,219
Brussels sprouts	741	694	746	691	644	584	593
Cabbage	18,667	18,515	18,119	19,447	19,536	19,060	19,069
Carrots	16,659	18,129	17,985	18,521	20,306	18,901	18,790
Cauliflower	2,615	2,633	2,661	2,595	2,917	2,757	2,476
Celery	14,035	14,172	14,900	14,859	15,766	15,849	15,632
Sweet corn	14,824	15,498	14,454	15,719	15,512	14,496	14,502
Cucumbers	5,222	5,242	5,018	5,290	5,034	4,822	5,048
Eggplant	724	758	710	761	654	678	687
Escarol	1,260	1,272	1,403	1,372	1,326	1,302	1,351
Garlic	522	566	364	516	810	881	738
Kale	231	234	223	212	270	2/	
Lettuce	40,871	42,584	43,283	44,816	46,391	46,244	47,728
Onions	25,357	28,188	24,863	28,679	29,005	28,784	31,043
Green peas	465	400	280	243	358	2/	
Green peppers	4,341	4,521	4,574	4,928	5,454	4,961	4,402
Shallots	25	28	25	32	37	2/	
Shinach	1,237	1,224	1,118	1,142	1,156	822	739
Tomatoes	21,803	21,660	21,726	21,905	20,965	20,047	19,334
Other Vegetables	25,953	25,300	24,600	25,000	27,800	28,600	28,100
<b>Total</b>	<b>204,968</b>	<b>210,893</b>	<b>206,421</b>	<b>216,399</b>	<b>223,568</b>	<b>216,336</b>	<b>218,445</b>
<b>MELONS</b>							
Cantaloups	12,881	12,082	11,545	13,389	15,005	14,947	14,682
Honeydew melons	1,322	1,506	1,226	1,587	1,389	1,979	1,941
Watermelons	28,336	30,323	29,186	28,410	29,042	27,350	28,983
<b>Total</b>	<b>42,539</b>	<b>43,911</b>	<b>41,957</b>	<b>43,386</b>	<b>45,436</b>	<b>44,276</b>	<b>45,606</b>
<b>Total Fresh Market Vegetables and melons</b>	<b>247,507</b>	<b>254,804</b>	<b>248,378</b>	<b>259,785</b>	<b>269,004</b>	<b>260,612</b>	<b>264,051</b>
<b>Tons</b>							
<b>PROCESSING VEGETABLES</b>							
Asparagus	126,150	112,000	123,600	109,900	115,500	101,850	90,550
Green lima beans	78,850	96,650	104,500	115,750	115,300	98,700	78,750
Snap beans	469,880	540,530	521,330	635,920	626,630	568,450	570,150
Beets	177,790	178,510	193,850	206,350	269,200	219,550	205,650
Cabbage for kraut	162,850	238,010	179,560	273,400	231,850	222,500	266,100
Sweet corn	1,480,700	1,613,600	1,962,400	2,101,900	2,479,300	2,109,350	1,879,050
Cucumbers for pickles	425,790	429,220	537,800	599,350	564,460	517,000	588,800
Green peas	484,050	603,310	510,100	590,750	582,600	524,400	476,250
Spinach	146,860	124,600	145,870	156,590	153,430	135,750	151,050
Tomatoes	4,583,310	4,411,340	4,662,270	5,189,550	6,967,600	4,901,650	5,058,950
<b>Total Processing Vegetables</b>	<b>8,136,230</b>	<b>8,348,670</b>	<b>8,941,280</b>	<b>9,979,460</b>	<b>12,105,870</b>	<b>9,399,200</b>	<b>9,365,300</b>
<b>Total Vegetables and melons</b>	<b>24,511,580</b>	<b>21,088,870</b>	<b>21,360,180</b>	<b>22,968,710</b>	<b>25,556,070</b>	<b>22,429,800</b>	<b>22,567,850</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Estimates include production in minor States in addition to States covered in the regular program of seasonal estimates.

<sup>2/</sup> Estimates discontinued. Included in "Other Vegetables."

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
AGRICULTURE  
AGR-101  
FIRST CLASS



524

**END**